GENERAL INDEX.

1667–1668.

*** For streets, &c., in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, streets, &c. of.

For names of Ships, *see* Ships, names of.

For titles of Books, *see* Books, titles of.

A

Abbeville, correspondent at, 51.
....., post from, 281.
Abbott, Laur., letter of, 79.
....., Rich., 29, 41, 159, 169, 184, 197, 417.
Abdy, Sir Rob., Bart., 35.
Abingdon, co. Berks, Bishop's visitation at, 611.
....., mayor, &c. of, 391 (2).
Aboyne, Earl of, *see* Gordon, Charles.
Academicians, foreign, 269.
Accounts, Commissioners of, at Brooke House, 90, 107, 210, 211, 575.
....., ..., Act appointing, 90.
....., ..., attendance on, 323.
....., ..., books sent to, 260, 360, 461, 554.
....., ..., grant to, 258.
....., ..., warrant to, 240.
Acherie, Père de, 339.
Ackerman, Capt. Stephen, 25.
....., ..., letter of, 420.
Acland, Hugh, letter of, 16.
Acornbank, Cumberland, letters dated from, 217, 228.
Acworth, Wm., storekeeper at Woolwich dockyard, 279, 308, 311, 440, 503, 528, 529.
....., ..., certificate by, 458.
....., ..., letters of, 197, 252, 384, 423, 433, 443, 485, 505, 562, 581 (2).
Adams, Paul, 326.
....., Mr., '91.
Adderley, Rich., 398.
....., Wm., 588.
Addis, —, sen. and jun., 255.
Addison, Thos., letter of, 338.
Adggener, John, 388.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, 273, 357, 522, 548.
....., Rear, 135, 215, 441, 582; *see also* Harman, Sir John; Holmes, Sir Rob.; Kempthorne, John.
Admirals—*cont.*
....., Vice, 43, 351, 437, 579, 582.
....., ..., officers of, 167.
....., Deputy Vice, 100, 239.
....., French, *see* Beaufort.
Admiralty, Committee of Council for, 261.
....., Court of, 222, 369.
....., ..., advocates of, 142.
....., ..., decrees or sentences of, alluded to, 125, 257.
....., ..., judges in, 162, 167, 567, 574; *see also* Jenkins, Dr. Leoline.
....., ..., ..., at Tangiers, salary of, 142.
....., ..., Marshal of, 387.
....., ..., ..., order or warrant to, 23, 323.
....., ..., orders from, alluded to, 100, 132, 327.
....., ..., serjeant of, 307, 567, 574.
....., ..., surrogate of, 239.
....., ..., vessels condemned (as prizes) in, 115, 116, 309.
....., ... warrant of, alluded to, 102.
"Advices received," 220, 248, 309, 331, 335, 341, 344, 347, 351, 366, 393, 398, 407, 411, 429, 441, 470, 522, 558, 580.
Ady, Capt. Hen., 250, 287.
African or Guinea Royal Company, Court of Assistants of, 336.
....., goods shipped for, 301.
....., Governor of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., members of, list of, 150.
Aix-la-Chapelle, ambassadors to or at, 324. 470, 545.
....., treaty at, alluded to, 341.
Albemarle, Duke of, *see* Monk.
Albert, Duke de, 281.
Alcock, Capt., 6.
Alcorne, Rich., 132.
....., ..., petition of, 132.
Aldborough, Suffolk, bailiff of, 170.
....., courts at, 588.
....., fishermen of, 377.
....., letter dated from, 366.
....., posts to and from, 121 (4).

Aldborough—*cont.*
....., ship from, 170.
Aldburgh, Rich., 341.
Aldcroft, Jeff., letter of, 483.
Aldingham, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 227.
Aldrich, or Aldridge, J., 587.
....., ..., letters of, 585, 604.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Francis, Rob.
Aldridge, John, purser, petition of, 498.
Aldworth, Rich., 534 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 533.
....., —, auditor, 528.
Aleppo, consul at, 578.
Alford, Capt. Greg., petitions, &c., of, 107 (3).
....., ..., father of, 107.
Algiers, affairs of, 531.
....., consul for, 172, 242, 310, 491, 494. 510.
....., English in slavery in, 161, 423, 518.
....., letters from, alluded to, 429, 488.
....., men-of-war of, 88, 198, 216, 328, 539, 551, 593, 595.
....., resident in, 595.
....., ships to or from, 190, 363, 423, 518.
....., travellers to, 144, 378, 539.
....., war with, 593.
Alicant, ships to or from, 211, 219, 540.
Alice Holt forest, lieutenant of, 307.
....., timber from, 38, 50, 139, 184, 285, 307, 359 (2) 508.
Alienation Office, Commissioner in, 93.
....., compositions in, alluded to, 417.
Aliens, or foreigners, 59, 180, 458, 467.
....., customs paid by, 81, 467.
Allaxton, co. Leicester, estate in, 503.
Allegiance, oath of, alluded to, 149, 161.
....., ..., refusal to take, 54 (2), 141.
....., ..., taken, 91, 149, 269.
....., ..., tendering of, 32, 36.
Allen, Abraham, 457.
....., John, 26.
....., Wm., affidavit by, 71.
....., Mr. (minister), 186.
....., Sir, 333.
Allerton Mauleverer, co. York, letter dated from, 312.
Allestree, Wm., letters of, 160, 590.
Allin, Sir Thomas, commander of the Straits fleet, 9, 17, 38, 48, 75, 91, 96, 166, 210, 216 (2), 247, 250, 251 (2), 255, 262, 264, 266, 273, 276, 282, 286, 293 (2), 300, 302 (2), 310, 312, 314, 320, 325, 328, 329, 331 (2), 333, 338, 339, 341 (2), 343, 349, 366, 368, 387, 392, 394, 420, 437, 441, 444, 451, 456 (3), 466, 468 (3), 470, 473, 478, 494, 495, 500, 504 (2), 505, 509 (2), 521, 524, 526, 527, 531 (2), 539, 544, 598.
Allin, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., fleet under, 3, 19, 86, 91, 96, 204, 207, 223 (3), 246, 248, 249, 269, 273 (3), 281, 282, 451, 459, 462, 466, 469, 473, 476, 478, 484, 494 (2), 500, 502 (2), 504, 509, 516, 517, 519–521, 537 (3), 540 (3), 546 (2), 610.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 209, 221, 225, 244, 245, 252, 262, 263, 273, 280, 292, 302, 304, 310, 311, 325, 336–338, 341, 344–346, 348, 361, 364, 372, 380, 381, 389, 422 (2), 426, 429, 432, 441, 443, 448, 449, 451 (3), 454, 456, 508, 512, 518 (2), 520, 526, 531, 536.
....., ..., letters to, 247, 314.
....., ..., kinsman of, *see* Coe, Simon.
....., ..., wife of, 392.
Allington, William, Lord Allington, 333, 378.
Alonzo, Don, 322.
Alsibrook, Hen., 154.
Alum works, 77, 142, 408 (2).
Alwaine, Ed., 385.
Ambassadors, residents, or envoys, English, 9, 33, 84, 136, 185, 198, 239, 260, 362, 561, 593; *see also* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea; Harvey, Sir Dan.; Montague, Earl of Sandwich; Southwell, Sir Rob.; Temple, Sir Wm.; Trevor, Sir John.
....., foreign, 97, 135, 543, 561; *see also* Colbert, Charles; Dhona, Count; Meerman, Jan; *and* under the several countries.
....., ..., wives of, 543.
....., precedence of, 457, 458.
America, grants of land in, 112.
....., places in, 220.
American plantations, *see* Plantations.
Amies, Solomon, and Eliz. his wife, informations of, 298.
Ammunition, 60, 92, 99, 281, 484.
Amner, Mr., 123.
Amory, Thos., 517.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, honour and manors of, 431.
Amsterdam, English agent at, 84.
....., letter dated from, 83.
....., magistrates of, 84.
....., merchant of, 136.
....., packet from, 168.
....., persons at, 127, 281, 425.
....., ..., letter to, 8.
....., report in, 231.
....., ships of, 146, 284, 293, 385, 445, 593.
....., ships to and from, 7, 30, 70, 76, 331, 332, 375, 399, 421, 522, 555, 567, 570.
Amyas, Theo., 227.
Anabaptists, 5, 69, 154.
Anderson, John, 36, 52.
....., Mark, letter to, 486.

Anderson—*cont.*
....., Sir Stephen, 157, 179.
....., ..., Stephen, father of, 157.
....., Lady, 545, 549, 550, 552.
Anderton, Mat., 8, 29, 187, 415.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 438, 563.
Andover, Hants, deanery of, 370.
Andrews, Chris., 98, 169, 206.
....., George, 480.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 365, 603.
..... [Jonathan], 493.
Andros, E., letter of, 573.
Anglesey, Earl of, *see* Annesley.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Johnston, James.
Annandale, inhabitants of, petition of, alluded to, 571.
Anne, the Lady [afterwards Queen Anne], 476.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, as Navy Treasurer, 21, 22, 25, 31, 51, 63, 65, 66 (2), 74, 87, 99, 184, 207, 224, 259, 263, 303, 313, 316, 362, 387, 400, 420, 430, 455, 462, 479, 498, 515, 535, 547, 553.
....., ..., certificate by, 470.
....., ..., deputy of (Sir Dan. Bellingham), 557.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 64, 356 (2), 362, 404, 428, 455, 464.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 172.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 139, 221, 252, 284, 334, 443, 482.
....., ..., notes by, 247, 303.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 101.
....., ..., orders to, alluded to, 495, 532.
....., ..., payments to, warrants for, 200, 317, 380, 563.
....., ..., servant of, 426.
Anonymous letters, 137, 183, 190, 198, 241, 249, 251, 264, 270, 273, 280, 282, 284, 293, 294, 298, 310, 312 (3), 315, 317, 345, 347, 369, 373, 375, 388, 389, 427, 428, 515, 524, 546.
Anonymous persons, letters to, 140, 183, 319.
Antigua, island of, settlement of, 189.
....., ships from, 571, 609.
Antrim, Earl of, *see* McDonnell, Alexander.
Antwerp, letter dated from, 168.
....., resident at, 168.
....., traveller to, 135.
Appeal, Lords or Commissioners of, *see* Prizes.
Appleby, Westmoreland, accident at, 547.
....., aldermen of, 196, 213.
....., borough of, 190, 213.
....., ..., burgess for, 171 (3), 172 (2), 174 (3), 176, 187, 191, 195, 196, 209, 213, 219.
....., corporation of, 174, 187, 246.
Appleby—*cont.*
....., electors of, 187, 190.
....., judges at, 546
....., letters, &c., dated from, 171, 174, 219, 246.
....., mayor of, 171, 196, 213, 222, 228.
....., ..., brother of, 171.
....., traveller to, 222.
Apricorn, forces to, 568.
Apsley, Sir Allan, 85, 143, 231.
....., ..., letter of, 253.
....., ..., letter to, 290.
Apsom [Cornwall], resident at, 292.
....., ship of, 537.
Arabic, Professor of, 566.
Arcadia, dogs of, 565.
Archer, Judge John, 495.
....., Patrick, 596.
Arderne, Sir John, 26.
Aremberg, Count or Prince of, 544, 555.
Arkinstall, Thos., 514.
Arlington, Lord, *see* Bennet.
Arlington, place near, 140.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 415.
....., ..., letters of, 415, 446, 543, 551, 556, 559.
Armoury, office of, 291; *see also* Westminster, armoury at.
....., ..., Almain, 291.
....., ..., expenses of, reduction of, 291, 296.
....., ..., master and officers of, 291.
Arms, shipping of, 498.
Armstrong, Sir Thos., troop of, 574.
Army, the, disbanding or reduction of, 151, 152, 182 (2), 472.
..... in Scotland, 321.
....., officers of, 85, 127.
....., ..., reduced, or indigent, 605.
....., ..., ..., lottery for, *see* Lottery.
... ., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir Stephen.
... ., regiments or forces of, raising of, 35, 108, 134, 199, 291, 339.
....., Guards, regiments or companies of, captains or commanders in, 28, 114, 130, 544, 572, 573.
....., ..., ..., dismissed as Roman Catholics, 53–55, 108, 110 (2), 182, 202.
....., ..., engineer in, 486.
...., ..., money for, or payment of, 35, 55, 148, 490, 604.
....., ..., Muster-Master General of, 447.
....., ..., physician to, 395 (2), 447.
....., ..., treasurer of, 197.
....., ..., Admiral's or Duke of York's regiment, 5, 35 (2), 134, 165, 277, 305, 344 (3), 393, 431, 538.
....., ..., Coldstream, 499.

Army, the, Guards—*cont.*
....., ... Foot regiments, 26, 33, 54, (2), 110, 130, 136 (2), 182, 202, 352, 569 (2), 576, 609.
....., ..., ..., clothing for, 130.
....., ..., ... payment of, 182, 541.
....., ..., Holland regiment, 26, 35 (2), 529, 532.
....., ..., Horse regiments, 108 (2), 110 (2), 126, 182, 239, 352, 534.
....., ..., King's regiment or Royal troop, 82, 127, 182, 389, 601.
....., guards and garrisons of, disbanding or reduction of, 291 (2), 292, 296, 352.
....., commissions in, alluded to, 48 (2), 218.
....., ..., applications for, 54, 55, 133, 134, 140.
....., ..., fees for, table of, 146.
....., ..., grants of, viz.:—
Captains, 26, 33, 38 (2), 136, 308, 344 (3), 433, 569, 586, 594, 602, 608.
Colonels, 344, 529.
Cornet, 177.
Ensigns, 26, 64, 86, 305, 341, 538, 608.
Lieutenants, 23, 26 (3), 33, 177, 208, 277, 283, 336, 420, 431, 569, 572, 576.
Lieut.-Col., 344.
Major, 344.
Quartermaster of horse, 136.
Surgeons, 136, 594.
....., the old, list of Yorkshire officers in, 147.
Arnold, Ant., petition of, 397,
....., Michael, petition of, 452.
Arques, Bishop of, 457.
Arran, Earl of, *see* Butler, Richard.
Arran, isle of, garrison of, 125.
....., ..., Governor of, 125.
Arts, Bachelors of, 38, 48, 49, 103, 126, 177, 267, 297, 332, 353, 365, 611.
....., Masters of, 12, 13, 23, 48, 126, 154, 185, 230 (3), 257, 267, 277 (2), 283 (2), 318, 325, 351, 365, 393, 400, 413, 425 (2), 430, 440, 442, 447, 457, 597.
....., ..., Dutch, 332.
Arundel, Earls of, *see* Howard.
Arundel, Richard, Baron Arundel of Trerise, Governor of Pendennis Castle, warrant to, 98.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 464.
Arundel, Chas., 19.
....., Fras., 474.
Arundel, Sussex, 202, 489.
....., river at, 203.
Ashburnham, Sir Denis, 467.
....., Mr., 58.
Ashby, co. Northampton, 550.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashmole, Elias, 513.
Ashwell Manor, co. Rutland, 65.
Askew, Sir George, 89.
Aspull, co. Lancaster, manor of, 283.
Asquit, Jas., 214.
Assessments, *see* Taxes.
Assigny, Marius de, 425.
....., ..., petition of, 392.
Assize, judges and justices of, *see* Judges.
Assizes, 203, 471.
....., sentences at, 249 (2).
....., times and places of, list of, 417.
Astley, Sir Jacob, 218.
Aston, Walter, Lord Aston, letter of, 453.
....., ..., father of, 453.
....., Major Thos., 33, 38.
Asty, Alderman Fras., 423.
Atkins, Col. J. (Guernsey), letters of, 30, 309.
....., Rich., 481.
....., Col. Sam, 191.
....., Thos., 154.
....., Col. (London), 434.
Atkinson, John, 273.
Attaway, Wm., 51, 92.
Attorney-General, *see* Palmer, Sir G.
Attorneys, 141, 518.
Aubrey, H., junr, 78.
Audley End, King and Court to, 557, 601, 606.
Audrey, Sir, 450.
Aurthers, Dan., 162.
Austen, Thos., 181.
Austin, Mr., 445.
Austria, Don John or Juan of [illegitimate brother of Charles II., King of Spain], 277, 293, 304, 331, 335, 361, 383, 386, 389 (2), 407, 555, 557.
Avara, Portugal, vessel from, 161.
Avis, Henry, 260.
Aylesbury, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Ayr, Scotland, resident near, 487.
Ayres, John, deposition of, 157.
Azem, *see* Turkey, Vizier of.

B

Baber, Sir John, 286, 298, 342, 343, 395, 545.
....., Wm., petition of, 177.
Bachellor, Mr., 485.
Backwell, Alderman Edward, 302, 463, 528, 531, 539 (2).
....., ..., report by, 530.
Bacon [Fras.], Lord Chancellor, 446.

Badbury, co. Dorset, road to, 369.
Badcock, John, 98, 282.
....., ... letters, &c., of, 6, 99, 209, 224, 250, 272, 282, 326, 439, 473, 482.
....., Widow, 391.
Badminton [co. Gloucester], letter dated from, 303.
Baggot, Arden, 177.
Bagnall, Rich., 391.
....., ..., request of, 391.
Bagnold, Ralph, 453, 454.
Bagot, co. Flint, township of, 548.
Bagshaw, Edw. 14.
Bagshot, Surrey, 573.
....., King and Court at, to, or from, 527, 555–557, 559, 560 (2).
....., letter dated from, 571.
....., ..., alluded to, 573.
Bagwell, Wm., letter of, 404.
Baily, Mrs., 445.
Baines, Dr., 259.
Baker, Henry, 410.
....., Jacob, letter of, 352.
....., John, receipt by, 461.
....., Roger, letters of, 557, 581.
....., Sir Wm., 133, 232.
....., Capt., 334.
....., Mr., 480.
Baldwin, Mr., 451.
Balingskillicks harbour, 278.
Ball, John, cashier and treasurer of Excise, 467, 585.
....., ..., petition of, 566.
....., Jos., 123.
....., Capt., 9.
Ballantyne, Sir Wm., 335, 379.
Ballard, Alice, 378.
....., ..., relations of, 378, 383.
Banckes, Thos., petition of, 125.
....., ..., John and Chas., brothers of, 125.
Bankrupts, Commissioners of, registrar of, 500.
Banks, Sir John, letter of, 326.
Bannister, John, 112.
Banstead Downs, Surrey, game on, 353.
Bantam, King of, presents to and from, 6, 14.
Banticke, Jonathan, 4.
....., ..., parents of, 4.
Bantry, Thos., 217.
Baptists, 319, 385.
Barbadoes, Commissioners from, 571.
....., condition of, 574.
....., defence of, 556.
....., despatches, &c., for, 263, 268, 298, 312, 328, 509.
....., discovery of, 306.
....., fire at, 469.
Barbadoes—*cont.*
..... fleet, 18, 20, 21, 27–30, 39, 40 (2), 42–45, 56 (2), 58, 61, 347, 573, 611 (2).
....., goods to or from, 287, 409, 490.
....., Governor of, *see* Willoughby, Lord.
....., horses for, 113.
....., letters from, 28, 83, 572.
....., magazine at, 469, 572.
....., persons in, 112, 479, 493, 575.
....., regiment in, 556.
..... Road, letter dated from, 86.
....., service in, 110, 112.
....., ships to or from, 12, 13 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27–30, 38, 39 (2), 48, 53, 62, 69, 96, 159, 163, 168, 169, 175, 208, 239, 254, 263, 280, 298, 300, 311, 312, 315, 320, 325, 361, 369, 375, 406, 412, 422, 424, 428, 434, 469, 475, 480, 483, 504, 506, 509, 516, 518, 519, 523, 555, 556, 567 (2), 570, 574, 579, 586, 597, 606, 609, 610, 611.
....., silk from, 606.
....., slaves sent to, 17, 19.
....., soldiers in, clothes for, 573.
....., stores to or from, 512 (3), 529 (2), 572.
....., travellers to or from, 111, 112, 168, 176, 189, 201, 556.
Barbary, coast of, traders to, 590.
..... goods, 253.
..... horse, 138.
....., ships for, 518.
....., ships from, 341, 419.
Barber Surgeons' Company, *see* London, companies of.
Barbour, Wm., letter of, 60.
Barcelona, Spain, traveller to, 544.
Barcroft, John, 55, 279.
Bardolph, Edw., 122.
Barker, Chris., letter of, 480.
....., Sir George, report by, 419.
....., John, London, 141.
....., John, Yarmouth, 270.
....., Sam, 349 (2).
....., T., letter of, 73.
....., Wm., 233.
....., Ald. Wm., 20.
....., Mr., 488, 513, 539, 579.
Barking, Essex, anchor taken from, 523.
....., ship sunk near, 173.
Barley, *see* Corn.
Barlow, Dr. Thos., 382.
....., ... letter of, 500.
Barnard, Miles, *see* Bernard.
Barnardiston, Sir Sam., 382, 532, 552, 588.
Barnes, Philip, 422.
Barnet, Herts, express to, 524.
Barnstaple, letters dated from, 405, 407, 410, 421, 424, 428, 434, 466, 483, 518.
....., ships of, 161, 336, 405, 434.
....., ships to or from, 483, 545.

Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Hale, Sir Matthew.
Baronets, 55, 56, 62 (2), 93, 98, 103, 136, 142, 166, 172, 191, 230, 253, 273, 283, 311, 327, 343, 346, 353, 357, 358, 360, 369, 386, 392, 393, 394, 397, 400, 426 (2), 427, 432, 469, 503, 514, 515, 541, 569, 603, 611, 612.
....., creations of, 35, 106, 185, 218, 467, 495, 514, 515.
....., ... warrants or patents for, asked for, 129, 367.
....., ..., orders concerning, 488, 491.
....., fees of, 488.
....., precedency of, 150.
Barr, Peter, and Co., petition of, 416.
Barrett, Paul, 220, 227, 237, 238.
....., Wm., 147.
Barrett, the (river), 516.
Barron, Capt., 246.
Barrow, Col. John, 550.
....., Mr., 71.
Barsey, Lieut.-Col. Jas., 63.
Bartlett, Sam, letter of, 311.
Baseley, Rich., 383.
Bashaw, Capt., 556.
Basing, Lord St. John of, *see* Paulet.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, Archdeacon of Northumberland, 77, 427, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., ..., wife of, 513.
....., ..., Isaac, son of, 524.
Baskerville, James, letters of, 4, 15, 88, 208, 227, 272, 274, 303, 311, 328, 348, 361, 406, 469, 477, 498, 504, 506, 511, 530, 548, 567, 571, 582, 593, 610.
Basle, Council of, 458.
Bassano, Henry, 137.
Basse, Capt. Wm., letter of, 432.
Baston, Kent, farm at, 582.
Batavia, Dutch in, 539.
....., natives of, 539.
Bateman, George, 370.
....., Wm., 186.
Bates, Dr. George, 395.
....., John, 9.
Bath, Knights of the, 62, 196.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, William.
...., Bishop elect of, *see* Creighton, Dr. Rob.
...., diocese of, 351.
Bath, Somerset, letter addressed to, 560.
....., letters dated from, 493, 499.
....., travellers to and from, 133, 534, 552, 567, 573.
....., visitors to, 493, 499, 505, 511.
Batten, Sir Wm., Navy Commissioner and Surveyor, 50, 129, 226, 465 (2), 477, 479, 595.
....., ..., death of, 47, 74.
Battison, Hen., 123.
Batts, Capt. George, 581.
Bawdsey Ferry, Suffolk, post from, 121.
Bawe, Chas., letter of, 51.
....., Mr. (Morlaix), 51.
Bawtrey, co. York, timber from, 285, 390, 506.
Baxter, Henry, letter of, 446.
....., Rich., letter of, 348.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., ..., father and son of, 348.
....., Thos., murder of, 426 (2), 433.
Bayley, Major Nich., Governor of Arran, &c., petition of, 125.
Baylie, Fras., ship-builder, 6, 51, 99, 224, 247, 250, 256, 272, 282 (2), 349, 473, 489, 511, 547, 566, 562, 579, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 234, 267, 331, 359, 497, 511, 522, 541, 547, 575, 583, 598, 603.
Bayly, Matt., Governor of Upnor Castle, 2.
....., Mrs., 611.
Baynes, Mr., 372.
Baynton, Sir Edw., 608.
....., Hen., petitions of, 125 (2).
Bayonne, ship from, 363.
Beach, Capt. Rich., 365, 388, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 334, 337, 340, 347, 365, 387, 449, 609.
Beachey, or Beachy, Sussex, letter dated from, 579.
..... Head, ship off, 449.
Beak, Rob., petition of, 416.
Beale, Mr., 141.
Beare, Capt. Amos, letters, &c. of, 51 (3), 57, 66, 94, 103, 155, 175, 216, 505, 506, 605.
....., Gabriel, 137.
Beaufort, duc de (François de Vendosme), French Admiral, 302, 309, 312, 314, 321, 328, 331(2), 339, 347, 350, 361, 383, 386 (2), 409, 427, 472, 499, 500 (2).
Beaumaris, Anglesey, 137.
Beccles, Suffolk, hospital at, guider of, 515.
....., minister of, 88.
....., postmaster of, 109.
Beckwith, Lieut.-Col. Matt., 273.
Beckwood, Wm., letter of, 48.
Bedford, M.P. for, 157.
Bedfordshire, absentees from, 157.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 157, 179.
....., estates in, 157.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 179.
....., receiver for, 515.
....., residents in, 150, 193.

Bedlam, person sent to, 255.
Bee, Cornelius, case of, 515.
Beebey, John, letters of, 500, 558.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 500.
Beecher, Sir Wm., 157.
Beer and ale, 262, 302, 335.
....., excise of, 316.
....., ..., farmers of, 181, 407, 534.
..... for ships, 37, 170, 180, 342.
Beeston, Mr., wife of, 319.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, captain of the band of Pensioners, late Governor of Hull, 41, 136, 162.
....., ..., certificates by, 41, 73, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 605.
....., ..., letter to, 59.
....., ..., warrants to, 290, 484.
....., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, 156.
....., ..., letter to, 59.
....., ..., warrant of, 273.
Belbin, Mr., 312.
Belestre, M. de, 587.
Bell, John, 123, 467.
....., Rich., 389.
....., Wm., D.D., petition of, 125.
Bellamy, Wm., 217.
Bellard, Henry, 148.
Bellegarde, Charles Henri de, Marquis de Montbrun, 62, 70, 86.
Belleisle, French ships at, 350, 352, 510.
Belletia, Senator of Savoy, 137.
Bellièvre [Pompone de], 457.
Bellingham, Sir Daniel, 31, 557, 607.
Bellott, Fras., letters of, 7, 15, 28, 39, 76, 85, 97, 157, 165, 176, 190, 233, 248, 286, 315, 331, 341, 350, 362, 375, 418, 438, 453, 474, 495, 506, 519, 563, 596, 606.
Belper, co. Derby, ward of, 454.
Belse, Abraham, 463, 469.
Bembridge, I. of W., defence of, 218.
Bence, John, 208.
Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, 21, 138, 144, 213, 214, 258, 282, 331, 369, 398, 402, 467, 488, 499, 535, 543, 556, 571, 572, 582.
....., ..., as Lord High Treasurer, 202, 259.
....., ..., as Postmaster General, 1, 11, 29, 35, 114, 174, 183 (2), 195, 209, 254, 344, 512, 537.
...., ..., as Ambassador to Spain, 408, 440, 474.
....., ..., as steward of Norwich Cathedral, 446, 476.
....., ..., attendance on, 545 (2), 549, 550, 555 (2).
....., ..., bribes offered to, 533, 573.
....., ..., certificates by, 152, 470, 591.
Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates by, asked for or alluded to, 271, 274.
....., ..., chamber of, meeting in, 551.
....., ..., declaration by, 608.
....., ..., grants to, 440, 474, 503.
....., ..., influence of, with the King, 258, 279, 453.
....., ..., influence with, requests for, 126, 179, 212, 281, 298, 310, 360, 386, 395, 402, 407, 408, 410, 421, 450, 455, 463, 472, 476, 552.
....., ..., information for, 6, 144, 464, 505.
....., ..., lodgings or house of, 261, 537.
....., ..., messages to, 362, 381, 493.
....., ..., note by, 179.
....., ..., office of, Whitehall, 151, 227, 319, 346, 474, 537, 539.
....., ..., official concerns of, 8, 14, 30, 32, 43, 53, 58, 61, 69, 73 (?), 85, 138, 169, 208, 410, 504, 509, 539, 541.
....., ..., order in Council for, 461.
....., ..., pass from, 374.
....., ..., payments to, 58, 380, 525.
....., ..., ..., warrants for, 397, 525.
....., ..., personal notices of, 488, 535, 549 (3), 551, 552, 560, 564, 593, 602.
....., ..., prisoners committed by, 147.
....., ..., references to, 34, 408, 413, 546.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 588.
...., ..., relative of, 54.
....., ..., reports to, 430, 477.
....., ..., requests or wishes of, alluded to, 314, 402, 556, 560.
....., ..., requests to, 366, 413, 483.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 442, 486, 606.
....., ..., secretaries of, *see* Williamson, Jos.; Swaddell, John.
....., ..., service to, 127, 599.
....., ..., signature of, wanted, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 137, 138, 187, 375, 398.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 38, 217, 476, 573, 579.
....., ..., letters and notes to (1667), 8, 11, 50, 52, 92, 103, 113, 128, 138, 140.
....., ..., ... (1668), 168, 189, 219, 251, 273, 280, 294, 309, 322, 341, 346, 353, 392, 422, 432, 446, 452, 543, 570, 591.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 11, 213, 277, 281, 301, 388, 422, 429, 491, 503, 521.
....., ..., orders and warrants of, 218, 309, 322, 327, 350, 369.
....., ..., orders and warrants of, alluded to, 29, 52, 225, 253, 286, 298, 363, 493, 591, 601.
....., ..., other papers of, 32, 98, 287, 357, 602.

Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., papers, &c. sent or to be sent to, 227, 271, 298, 358, 483, 499, 503, 510.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
....., ..., petitions or requests to, 54 (5), 108, 109, 111, 112, 127–129, 132 (2), 133, 182, 201, 317 (3), 318, 342, 378 (2), 416, 461, 541, 542, 597.
....., ..., warrants to, 202, 289.
....., ..., Isabel de Nassau, wife of, 415, 493, 551, 552, 555, 602.
....., ..., ..., sisters of, 493.
....., ..., brothers of, *see* Bennet, Capt. Edw., and Sir John.
Bennet, Capt. [Edw.], 108.
....., Sir Humphrey, Thomas, son of, 240.
....., ..., Jane and Dorothy, daughters of, 240.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Povey, Eliz.
....., John, high bailiff of Westminster, 251.
....., ..., petitions of, 192 (2).
....., Sir John, deputy postmaster, 52, 57, 61, 77, 111, 194, 254, 294, 429, 486, 512, 524.
....., ..., complaints against, 35, 248, 344.
....., ..., letters of, 183, 194, 224, 321, 427, 519.
....., ..., letter to, 196.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 8, 408.
....., ..., wife of, Sheffield, Eliz., Countess Dowager of Mulgrave, 77, 196, 408.
....., Thos., letter to, 591.
....., Mr., of the Tower, 47.
Benson, Rich., 427.
....., Thos., 442.
....., ..., children of, 442.
Bentham, John, M.A., 425.
....., Dr. Jos., letters of, 165, 481.
Bentheim, Germany, garrison at, 568.
Benyon, Sir George, 127, 468.
....., ..., George, son of, petition of, 127.
....., ..., daughters of, 127.
Bergen, Norway, ship at, 20.
....., North, ships to or from, 10, 481, 550.
Beringhen, Marquis, first esquire to King of France, 297.
Berkeley, Charles, first Viscount Fitzhardinge, and Earl of Falmouth, 372.
....., ..., Mary wife of, petition of, 609.
....., ..., Mary daughter of, 453.
....., ..., Charles, his father [succeeded him as] second Viscount Fitzharding, 436.
....., ..., John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, his youngest brother, 195, 322.
....., George, thirteenth Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley, 353.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Berkshire, chimney money in, 305.
....., estates in, 76, 101, 157.
....., high sheriff of, 38.
....., money from, 234, 515.
....., residents in, 39, 391, 524.
....., vicarages in, 475, 487.
..... House, Middlesex, 231.
Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalen's parish in, minister and churchwardens of, certificate by, 381.
Bermudas Company, 527.
....., ships from, 522 (?), 527.
Bernard, John, 70.
....., or Barnard, Miles, 5, 163.
Berrington, Lieut. J., certificate by, 182.
Berry, King of (Charles VII. of France), 458.
....., Capt. John, certificate of, 338.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 243.
....., Capt., 493.
Berry Farm, co. Devon, 421.
Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, certificate by, 273.
....., ..., commission to, 91.
Bertue, Chas., 594.
Berwick, —, surgeon, 594.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, English side of, 44.
....., farmer of excise of, 229.
....., garrison of, major of, 269.
....., gaol of, 156.
....., letters dated from, 6, 16, 28, 44, 57, 67, 82, 96, 104, 156, 165, 175, 189, 205, 207, 223.
....., mayor of, 156.
....., news from, 44, 82, 156, 165.
....., Quakers in, 156.
..... quay, boy drowned at, 44.
... ., residents at or near, 28, 44.
....., searcher at, office of, 467.
....., ship from, 179.
....., ships near, 6, 67.
....., ships of, 453, 474.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 270.
....., troops in, 6, 64.
Best, Hen., 309.
Betley, co. Stafford, church at, 209.
Bettridge, Hen., 410.
Betts, Isaac, account by, 146.
Beverwart, Lord of, *see* Maurice, Prince of Orange.
Bewfen, Solyman, 595.
Béziers, Bishop of, 568.
Biddulph, John, 128, 129 (2), 199, 283.
Biddulph, co. Stafford, resident at, 128.
Bidou, Monsieur, letter to, 231.
Bie, Lord de, 83.

Bilbao, Spain, packet sent to, 470.
....., ship of, 154.
....., ships to or from, 21 (2), 57, 61, 161, 293, 331, 336, 343, 421, 427, 454, 475, 476, 487, 516, 545.
Bill, Mr., 480.
Billing, co. Northampton, letters dated from, 537, 545, 550, 555 (2), 590.
....., letters directed to, 549 (3), 551 (3), 552, 556, 558–560, 570.
....., mails or letters from, alluded to, 527, 531, 543, 573, 579.
....., visitors at, 524, 543, 549, 602.
Bilton, Alderman Edw., 405, 423.
....., Edw. and Co., 458.
Bins, Jos., 135.
Bird, Capt., 147.
Birkenhead, Sir John, 410.
Birley, Hants, bailiwick of, 548.
Birstall, Wm., D.D., petition of, 123.
Biscay, Bay of, ships of, or Bisconeers, 81, 86, 268, 336.
....., ships in, 352, 476.
....., ships to or from, 49, 74, 81, 407.
Bishop, Rob. (late, brewer), 125, 126.
....., ..., Lucy, widow of, petitions of, 125, 126.
....., Rob., grant to, 467.
....., Walter, 301.
Bishops or Prelates, 165, 282.
....., action of, 58, 259.
....., appointment of curates by, suggested, 12.
....., incomes of, 238.
....., King offended with, 165.
....., queries to be put to, 151.
Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick, resident at, 381.
Bispham, Wm., certificate by, 565.
Bithburn (? co. Durham), resident at, 154.
Blackborne, Ro., letter of, 14.
Blackborne, Suffolk, deanery of, 351.
Blackett, Hen., 5, 154, 385.
Blackman, Capt. Thos., letter of, 79.
Black Middings, ship aground on the, 211.
Black Rod, the, 532, 588.
Blacks, *see* Negroes.
Blackstakes, ship at, 575, 583.
Blackwall, Middlesex, guns at, 409.
....., letter dated from, 345.
....., proceedings at, alluded to, 102.
....., ships at, 384, 440.
....., ships sunk at, 42 (2), 206.
Blagg, Capt., 27, 29.
....., or Blagge, Thos., 287.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 287.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 126.
....., (? Blague), letter of, 389.
Blanchard, John, 460.
Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Oxford, 383.
Blaney, *see* Blayney.
Blangervale, Comte de, 114.
Blanquefort, Marquis de (Duras, Louis de), 167.
Blaydes, Jos., letters of, 23, 276, 377, 463, 490, 586.
....., ..., father of, 377, 490, 586.
....., ..., brothers of, 463, 490.
Blayney, or Blaney, Mr., 360, 402, 408, 574.
Bleckingham [? Blechington] House, 557.
Blenkinsop, Col., 385.
Blewet, John, 69.
Blickling, Norfolk, letters dated from, 475, 527.
Blockhouse Point, co. Hants, fortifications at, 428.
Blondell, Rob., 13.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, Anne, widow of, 114.
Bluemantle Pursuivant-at-Arms, 23.
Blunt or Blount, Thos., *see* Hull, Thos.
Boccalini, Trajano, 483.
Bodenham, Rob., letters of, 221, 572.
Bodham, Edw., letters of, 21, 40, 64, 105, 195, 263, 271, 335, 339, 411 (2), 421.
....., John, 161.
....., Wm., clerk of Woolwich ropeyard, 72, 74, 275, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 74, 267, 387, 405, 439, 448, 451, 456, 465, 477, 497, 502 (2), 503.
Bodman, Mr., 482.
Bodurda, Griffith, 314 (3).
Böeckell, Capt. Johann, 168.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 168 (2), 169 (2).
Bohemia, distressed inhabitants of, money for, 161.
Bolton, Clara, 126.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 126 (2).
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Wood, Major.
....., ..., niece of, 126.
....., Sir Wm., late Lord Mayor of London, petition of, 416.
Bombay, 69, 184, 271, 319.
....., garrison of, 184.
....., Governor of (Sir Gervase Lucas), 58, 236, 278.
....., letters from, 184, 539.
....., Lieut.-Governor of, 331.
Bond, Edw., 92.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 99.
....., Garrat, *alias* Borne, Nehemiah, 270.
....., Sir George, 476.
....., Sam., 167.
....., Thos., 340.
....., Capt. Thos., 18.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Comptroller of Household to the Queen Mother, 253, 280.
Bonnel, Simeon, letter of, 138.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 7, 149, 150, 160, 342, 381, 457, 458, 466.
....., case concerning, 515.

Books, &c.—*cont.*
....., destruction of, 129, 516.
..... for King's service, list of, 319.
....., inventory of, 142.
....., law, 481.
....., manuscript, 14, 149, 342.
....., printers of, *see* Printers.
....., printing of, 125, 354, 481, 519.
....., printing press for, *see* Printing Presses.
....., unlicensed, scandalous, or seditious, 178, 201, 270, 282, 350, 357, 360, 361, 363 (2), 369, 378, 409, 495, 519.
....., titles of, viz:—
Advertisements from Parnassus, 483.
Common Prayer, Book of, 68, 209.
....., ..., Dutch, 315.
Critici Sacri, 516.
Dictionary, English, Latin, and French, Cotgrave, 604.
Discourse of the religion of England, 161.
English Pines, the, 480.
Felo de Se, 357.
History of Leicestershire, Burton, 137.
Lettres d'un François, 457.
Liberty of Conscience, 357.
Omnia concessa a Belo, 357.
On the Oath of Supremacy, 381.
Orbe Politico, by G. Horne, 149.
Peace Offering, a, 161.
Poole's Synopsis of the Bible, 368.
Poor Whores' Petition, the, 148, 357, 361.
Queries, 357.
Queries, Necessary for these times, &c., 413.
Room for the Cobbler, 357, 358, 360.
Saints' Freedom, 357.
Saints no Smiters, 382.
Synopsis Criticorum, 515.
Theocratia; or, a Treatise of the Kingdom of God, 382 (2).
Theodulia, 382.
Venetian History, Justinian, 457.
Vox et Lacrimæ Anglorum; or, the true Englishmen's complaints to their representatives in Parliament, 217.
Year Book, 194.
Booksellers, 515, 527.
Boone, Chris., 383, 532.
Bocrd, John, signature of, 141.
Boorke, Capt. Wm., petition of, 126.
Booth, Sir George, 573.
Bordeaux, France, persons drowned near, 115.
....., river of, ships in, 28.
....., ships of, 176, 311.
....., ships to or from, 15, 24, 28, 39, 43, 45 (2), 57, 58, 62, 68 (2), 74, 76, 81, 85, 93 (2), 100, 101, 103, 115 (2), 169, 174, 195, 205, 207, 220, 241, 242, 247, 250, 286, 302 (2), 309–311, 335, 350, 361, 368, 385, 500, 591, 610.
Bordeaux, ships to or from—*cont.*
..... wine, *see* Wine.
Boreman, Dr. Rob., 77, 83.
....., ..., petition of, 53.
....., Sir Wm., 297.
Borne, Nehemiah, *alias* Bond, Garrat, 270.
Boroughbridge, co. York, posts to and from, 115–118, 312.
Borrowstown Ness, Scotland, arms at, 524.
Boscob, laird of, 507.
Bostock, E., letter of, 435.
Boston, co. Lincoln, mariners of, 214 (2), 215 (2).
....., mayor of, 214, 215 (2).
....., ship of, 214.
....., travellers to, 40, 214.
....., New England, paper dated from, 260.
Boswell, Sir Wm., resident with the States General, 84.
Bouillon, Duke of [Godfrey Maurice de la Tour], 269.
....., castle of, 355.
Boulogne, traveller to, 333.
Bourbon, English seamen at, outrage by, 354, 355.
....., magistrates of, 355.
....., traveller to, 354.
Bourke, Capt. Edmund, petition of, 108.
Bourne, co. Lincoln, residents at 104.
Boutell, Dan., letters of, 598 (2).
Boutwell, Mr., 74.
Bowen, Capt. R., 436, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 362.
Bower, John, 64, 81.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 94, 222, 245, 429.
....., Leonard, letters of, 263, 305, 315, 325, 335, 341, 350, 358, 363, 375, 387.
....., Rich., letters of (1667), 1, 7, 13, 20, 29, 36, 39, 44, 57, 61, 67, 74, 78, 85, 88, 97, 105.
....., ..., ..., (1668), 153, 161, 169, 176, 186, 194, 207, 220, 228, 232, 242, 250, 270, 271, 277, 286, 300, 372, 399, 405, 407, 411, 425, 434, 446, 469, 471, 480, 491, 498, 513, 522, 530, 540, 551, 558, 570, 587, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 183 (2).
....., ..., son of, 551.
Bowes, Joshua, petition of, 317.
Bowron (? co. York), resident at, 154.
Bowyer, John, Chatham, 473, 501 (4).
Boyce, Mr., 371.
Boyle, Richard, second Earl of Cork, and first Earl of Burlington, 2, 489.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, 205, 475, 482.
....., ..., as Lord President of Munster, 441.
....., Elizabeth, Viscountess Shannon, 249.

Boyle, Murrough, 439.
....., Rich., 347.
Brabant, Henry, farmer of excise, 229 (2).
....., Henry, mayor of Newcastle, 596.
....., ..., certificate by, 511.
Brabstone, Jane, 130.
Brackley, Viscount, *see* Egerton.
Bradford, Capt. Rich., letter of, 180.
Bradford, co. York, forces at, 437.
Brading Haven, Isle of Wight, 218.
Bradley, Nich., 122.
....., Savile, M.A., 283.
....., ..., letter and petition of, 50.
Bradon Forest, 594.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, letter of, 408.
Bradshaw, Capt. James, 108.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
Brady, Rob., M.D., Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, certificate by, 452.
Braem, Casper, petition of, 411.
Braintree, Essex, vicarage of, 429.
Braithwaite, Mr., 195.
Bramhall, Mr., 338.
Bramshill, Hants, rector and parish of, 125.
Bramston, Mounteford, 253.
Brandenburg, Duke or Elector of [Frederic William], 178, 269, 499.
Brandon, Lord Gerard of, *see* Gerard.
Brandt, Monsieur, 499.
Brandy, bill for raising money on, alluded to, 324, 407, 456.
....., excise of, or duty on, 316.
...., ..., commissioners for, 368.
..... for ships, 396, 575.
.. .., loss of, 87, 99.
....., ships laden with, 24, 28 (2), 30, 49, 96, 286, 293, 302, 373, 418, 460, 496, 506.
Branscombe, Devon, parish of, 421.
Bratby [or Bretby, co. Derby], traveller to, 374.
Bray, Chris., petition of, 127.
....., Sir Edm., 432.
... ., Lodowick, 588.
....., ..., petition of, 588.
Brazil, Spanish fleet at, 190.
Brazington, Edw., 122.
Brecon, house in, 428.
....., letters dated from, 428, 539, 571.
Breda, Holland, 56.
....., transport of King's servants, &c., from, 419.
....., treaty of, alluded to, 362.
Bredenstone Nile, or the Devil's Drop, Dover, 558, 566.
Brentford, Middlesex, resident at, 50.
....., traveller to, 72.
Brereton, William, Lord Brereton, 221.
Bressa Sound, Shetland Isles, ship to, 303.
Brest, Duc de Beaufort at, 500.
....., Governor of, 534.
....., seamen for, 239, 330.
....., ships at, 15, 527, 610.
....., ships to or from, 187, 312, 335, 383, 386, 409, 435, 512.
....., workmen to, 532, 538, 543, 582.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
Bretby, *see* Bratby.
Breton ships, *see* Brittany, ships of.
Brett, Capt. Michael, 108.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
....., Rich., 243.
....., ..., petition of, 200.
Bretteridge, Col. Roger, 248.
Brewer, Capt., 399.
Brewster, Anna, widow, 360, 361, 378.
....., ..., son of, 360, 361.
Brian, Lord, *see* O'Brien, Henry, Lord O'Brien.
Briant, Capt., 432.
Brickhill, co. Bucks, mail to, 527, 531.
Bridekirk, Cumberland, letters dated from, 191, 195, 213, 222.
Bridge, *see* Bridges.
Bridgeman, Hen., Dean of Chester, 565 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 61, 114, 196, 200, 238, 311, 324, 382, 390, 404, 408, 416, 513, 531, 532, 535, 549, 551, 552, 573, 587, 599, 604.
....., ..., as Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 62.
....., ..., commissions to, 90, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 455, 476, 488, 491, 494, 500, 503 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 62, 590.
....., ..., lodgings or dwelling of, 165, 439.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 159.
....., ..., order to, warrant for, 62.
....., ..., purse-bearer of, 382.
....., ..., references on petitions to, and reports of, 109, 166, 172, 230, 327, 413, 471, 546, 548.
....., ..., servants of, 476.
...., ..., warrants to, 229, 269, 324, 335, 341, 358, 426 (2), 535.
....., ..., writ of *habeas corpus* by, 48.
....., ..., son of, 476.
....., ..., nephew of, 476, 488.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 318, 547.
....., Mr., 500.
Bridges, or Bridge, Sir James, Bart., 78, 98.
....., Thos., Chester, 565.
....., Sir Tobias, 110–112, 556.
....., Mr., preacher, 88, 145, 277.
Bridge Town, Barbadoes, 428, 519, 574.
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgewater, co. Somerset, controller of customs at, 127.
....., Eastover in, 199.

Bridgewater, co. Somerset—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 11, 254, 300, 516.
....., news from, 254.
....., ships at, 11, 516.
....., sickness at, 254.
Bridlington, or Burlington, co. York, forts or fortifications at, 14, 286.
....., harbour of, 286.
....., letters dated from, 14, 81, 94, 204, 222, 245, 429.
....., piers at, 10, 81.
....., ships ashore or lost at, 36, 38, 78, 81, 220, 284.
....., ships at or near, 254, 262, 373, 406, 422.
....., ships from, 271, 369.
....., traveller to, 286.
..... Bay, ship in, 429.
...., ship lost in, 245.
..... Road, ship in, 207.
Bridport, co. Dorset, collector killed at, 222, 224.
Brienton, Rich., 241.
Brighouse, Michael, clerk to the Attorney-General, 159.
Bright, Sir John, 151.
Brighton, Sussex, ships for, 353.
Brill, the (? at Norwich), ship from, 491.
Brimstone, 148.
Brinsly, Dr., minister, 57, 186.
Bristol, Rich., petition of, 127.
Bristol, Earl of, *see* Digby.
....., Bishop of, *see* Ironside, Gilbert.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 582.
....., prebend of, 581.
Bristol (City), 35, 177, 223, 492, 593.
....., alderman of, 231.
....., collectors in, 51, 232, 575.
....., customs in, 492.
....., customs officers in, 53.
....., dock at, 526.
....., dockyard at, 520.
....., fever in neighbourhood of, 593.
....., King Road at, *see* King Road.
....., letters dated from, 4, 6, 15, 21, 51, 58, 80, 88 (2), 98, 99, 205, 208 (2), 209, 221, 224, 227, 231 (2), 234, 247, 250, 256, 267, 272 (2), 274, 282 (2), 298, 303, 311, 326, 328 (2), 330, 348, 361, 406, 427, 439, 462, 469, 473, 477, 482 (2), 489, 492 (2), 497 (3), 498, 504–506, 511 (3), 512, 517, 520, 522, 523, 526, 530, 536, 541 (2), 547 (2), 548, 562, 563 (2), 566, 567, 571, 572, 575 (3), 579, 581–583, 586, 591, 592, 593, 598, 603 (2), 610.
....., mayor of, 231, 267, 593, 610.
....., merchants of, 58, 367.
....., ..., petition of, 65.
....., ..., ships bought by, 115, 116 (2).
....., news from, 88.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., person in, 599.
....., port of, 4.
....., ..., officers of, 125, 257.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., residents in, 80, 349.
..... Road, ships in, 68.
....., sailors at or to, 433, 572, 598.
....., ... pressed at, 605.
..... ., sheriffs of, 231, 593, 610.
....., ships at, 4, 15, 135, 311, 348, 361, 548, 582.
....., ..., letters dated from, 492, 517, 541.
....., ships building at, 6, 99, 234, 267, 272, 282 (2), 328, 330, 371, 380, 427, 463, 477, 497.
....., ships launched at, *see* under Ships, Edgar, the.
....., ships, foreign, at, 68 (2).
....., ships of, 25, 28, 53, 57, 58, 82 (2), 88, 91, 96, 154, 171 (2), 269, 272, 298, 311, 436, 477, 480, 539, 551, 579, 582, 591.
....., ships to or from, 4 (2), 8, 13, 27, 48, 51, 58, 69, 101, 174, 208, 253, 262, 298, 303, 329, 380, 403, 475, 482, 487, 567, 610.
....., shipowners of, petition of, 65.
....., trade of, 58, 406.
....., travellers to or from, 104, 231, 559.
....., victualler at, 103, 536, 547.
...., workmen at, 267, 462, 497, 550, 562.
Brittany, or Bretagne, Parliament of, 538, 582.
....., ... , president of, 231.
....., ..., ships of, or Bretons, 16, 49 (?) 409, 418, 518.
Britton, Edw., 309.
Brixherst, —, highwayman, and his brother, 600.
Broad Pill, Bristol, ship brought into, 58.
Broadwater, Sussex, rectory of, 548.
Brockes, Mr., *see* Brooke, Stephen.
Brockley Store, Kent, gunpowder for, 376.
Bromley, Kent, 498.
....., letter dated from, 603.
Brooke, or Brook, Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, 89.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 99, 157, 170, 183, 193, 215.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 40, 189.
....., Sir Rob., 147, 586.
....., or Brockes, Stephen, 102, 123 (2), 173, 243 (?), 390, 409, 432, 440, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., Thos., 255.
Brooking, Thos., 388.
....., ..., letter of, 388.
Broome, Kent, letter dated from, 400.
...., traveller to, 400.
Broomehouse, Kent, residents at, 400.

Brougham Castle, Westmoreland, 212.
....., letters dated from, 171, 172, 174, 196, 219.
Broughton, Lady, letters of, 36, 52.
Broughton, resident at, 140.
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, Navy Commissioner, 57, 64, 71, 72, 99, 176, 231, 271, 455, 459.
....., ..., certificate by, 470.
....., ..., letters to, 95, 302, 308.
....., ..., list, &c., by, 553 (2).
....., ... petition to, 9.
Brouncker, Chris., letter of, 302.
....., H., letter of, 383.
Brown, or Browne, Adam, certificate by, 326.
....., Casper, 411.
....., John, of Harwich, 262.
....., ..., inventory by, 479.
....., ..., letter of, 252.
....., John, of Chatham, 501.
....., John, of Middlesex, certificate by, 460.
....., John, boatswain, letter of, 47.
....., Mun [treasurer of the Levant Co. at Aleppo], letter to, 578.
....., Rich., letters of, 366, 420, 476.
....., Sir Rich., 422, 534.
....., Judge Sam., 5, 138 (2), 177, 194.
....., ..., certificates by, 181 (3).
....., Thos., 275, 284 (2).
....., ..., account by, 188.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 188, 322, 357, 359, 400, 469, 600.
....., Capt. Thos., 134 (2).
....., Wm., letter of, 439.
....., Capt. Zach., letters of, 356, 420.
....., Capt., 489.
....., Lady, 545, 549.
....., Mr., 220, 314.
Brownlow, Sir Rich., 419.
Broxholme, Mr., 129.
Bruce, Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, 179, 431.
....., ..., letter of, 157.
....., ..., Diana, wife of, 114.
Bruce, Michael, 487.
Bruges, English at, 450.
....., Governor and burgers of, 450.
....., letters dated from, 598, 599.
....., ships of or from, 30, 84.
Brussels, English resident at (Sir Wm. Temple), 103, 470.
....., Charles II. at, 49.
....., news from, 277.
Bryerwood, Mr., letters to, 254, 263.
Brynkwinatt, letter dated from, 563.
Buccleugh, Duke of, *see* Scott.
Buckden, Hunts, letter dated from, 492.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, deputy-lieutenant of, 301.
....., high sheriff of, 91.
....., justices for, names of, 147, 508.
Buckinghamshire—*cont.*
....., livings in, 413, 425.
....., Lord Lieutenant of [Earl of Bridgwater], 301.
....., places in, 527.
....., receiver for, 515.
....., resident in, 150.
....., travellers to, 450, 492.
Buckman, Capt. Paul, 602.
Bucknall, Alderman Wm., 55, 316 (2), 326, 523.
Buckworth, John, letter of, 242.
Buffin, Isle of, Governor of, 125.
Bulkley, Thos., 173.
Bull, Mat., 123 (2).
....., Sir Peter, Attorney-General to the Queen Mother, 308.
Bull Sand (? co. York), ship lost on, 293.
Buller, Col. Ant., 19, 26, 435.
Bulstrode, J., 28.
....., ..., letters of, 598, 599.
Bunce, Sir James, 419.
Bunch, Edmund, certificate by, 351.
Burdall, Rob., 215.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 215.
Burdenand, Mr., letter to, 205.
Burgh, Richard de, Earl of Clanricarde, letter of, 333.
Burgundy, 190.
Burham, Kent, resident at, 51.
Burlington, Earl of, *see* Boyle, Richard.
Burlington, Yorkshire, *see* Bridlington.
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 507, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
Burnett, Mr., 354.
Burrage, Timothy, M.A., 230.
....., ..., uncle of, 230.
Burroughes, Wm., certificates by, 98, 241, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
Burrowes, Mr., 74.
Burstow, Capt. Wm., 166, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 206.
Burton, Rich., 123.
....., Wm., 282, 374, 391.
....., ..., petition of, 279.
Burton's History of Leicestershire, 137.
Burton-on-Stather (? co. Lincoln), ships to 452.
Burtwhistle, John, 170.
Bury, Lieut. Hen., petition of, 127.
Bushell, Edw., 254.
....., Wm., 29.
Butcher, John, petition of, 514.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 51, 248, 322, 366, 374, 439, 461, 543, 559.
....., ..., as Lord Steward of the Household, 290, 411, 436.
....., ..., letter of, 505.

Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—*cont.*
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 5.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 559.
....., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, Lord Deputy of Ireland (eldest son), 205, 366, 415 (2), 435, 533, 543.
....., ..., Amelia, wife of, 415.
....., Richard, Earl of Arran (second son), 8.
Butler, Ant., certificate by, 215.
....., ..., letter of, 214.
....., John, 511.
....., Dr., 485.
Butters, Col., 146.
Buttrey, timber from, 162.
Butts, Thos., petition of, 127.
Buxton, Mr., 539.
Byland, Edw., 106, 265 (2), 580.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 156, 265, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 156, 265, 535, 538, 542, 553, 566, 581.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 445.
....., Sir Thos., 430.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, 430.

C

Cadbury, Mr., 180, 206.
Cadiz, Spain, 523, 526.
....., goods to, 254.
....., letters dated from, 216, 366, 598.
....., news from, 336.
....., ships to and from, 7, 93, 115, 139, 190, 227, 272, 280, 298, 373, 389, 494, 536, 570, 594, 595, 598, 610.
Caen, plague at, 532.
....., ship from, 30.
Caion (? Cayenne), ships at, 29.
Caithness, Earl of, *see* Sinclair.
Calais, France, 78, 407.
....., Deputy-Governor of, 372.
....., Earl of Clarendon at, 204.
..... Haven, ships in, 78.
....., letter dated from, 311.
....., postmaster of, 167.
....., posts to and from, 281, 415.
....., president's house at, 67.
..... Roads, ships seized in, 134 (2).
....., ship of, 281.
....., ships to and from, 8, 78, 346, 363, 383, 386, 407, 475.
Calais—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 86, 319, 327, 333.
Callard, Isaac, 477.
....., ..., petition of, 458.
Callow, Anne, 114, 318.
....., Mary, 114.
....., Wm., 114, 318, 367.
....., ..., children of, 318.
Calshot Fort, Isle of Wight, garrison at, 218.
Calthoffe, Martha, 172.
....., ..., children of, 172.
Calthorp, Rich., 46.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 178, 363.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
....., ..., son and relations of, 378.
Cambridge (town), burgess of, 5.
....., letters dated from, 452, 481, 533.
..... University, Chancellor of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
...., degrees at, 267, 392, 393, 425, 457.
...., Greek professor at, *see* Creighton, Rob.
...., mandates to, asked for, 267, 430, 452.
...., members of, 452.
...., officers of, 481.
...., preachers to, 481.
...., rules of, alluded to, 267.
...., Vice Chancellor and Senate of, King's letters to, 13, 48, 154, 185, 267, 393, 407, 425 (2), 440, 442, 457, 460.
...., ..., alluded to or asked for, 392, 393.
....., Colleges of, fellowships in, 141; *also*—
Christ's, fellowship at, 38.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 38.
....., scholar of, 38.
Clare Hall, fellows of, 230.
....., Master or President of, 230.
....., ..., certificate by, 452.
Emanuel, fellows or fellowships of, 103, 416.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 103.
....., students of, 185.
Gonville and Caius, fellow of, 452.
..... , Master of, 452.
Jesus, fellowships of, 297, 332 (2).
....., members of, 297.
....., Principal and fellows of, letter to, 332.
....., scholars of, 332 (2).
Magdalen, fellowship in, 273 (2), 296.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 296.
Queens', fellowships in, 177.
....., President and fellows of, letter to, 177.

Cambridge, Colleges of—*cont.*
St. John's, fellow of, 447.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 447.
....., member of, 452.
....., physic place in, 447.
....., scholar of, 49, 126.
Sidney-Sussex, fellow of, 440.
....., fellowship at, 353.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 353.
....., scholar of, 353.
Trinity, fellowship at, 597 (2).
....., Master and fellows of, 597 (2).
....., scholar of, 597.
....., students at, 430, 442.
Trinity Hall, fellows of, election of, 141 (2), 449 (2), 480 (2).
....., Master and fellows of, 449.
....., ..., letters to, 449, 480.
....., members of, 267.
....., scholar of, 449 (2), 597.
....., statute of, 141.
Cambridgeshire, high sheriff of, 62.
Campany, Mr., 216.
Camphere Downs, ship picked up on, 231.
Canada, lakes in, 220.
....., resident in, 220.
....., ship from, 163.
Canaries, the, ships to or from, 15, 20, 161, 163, 172, 190, 217, 259, 302, 329, 331, 341, 471, 495, 574, 579, 593.
... ., vintage of, 495.
Canary wine, *see* Wine.
Candia, forces sent to, 560, 568 (2).
....., fort in, 572.
....., news from, 545, 556, 568, 572.
....., St. Andrew's gate in, 556.
....., ships to, 532.
....., taking of, report of, 555–557.
Canea (Crete), provisions to, 568.
Cannivett, Peter, 161.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Sheldon, Gilbert.
....., ..., order to, 151.
....., Archdeaconry of, 612.
....., Canon of, 154.
....., Cathedral of, prebendaries of, 566.
....., ..., statutes of, alluded to, 566.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 566.
....., province of, Vicar-General of, 135.
Canterbury (City), citizens of, 559.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 399.
... . gaol, prisoners in, 416.
... ., news from, 450, 558.
....., prisoners captured at, 19.
....., train bands at, 521.
....., travellers to, 513, 521.
Canterbury—*cont.*
....., Walloons at, 143.
Cantine, Cape, 391, 419.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, 76, 244, 303.
....., ..., commission to, 316.
Capel, Sir Hen., 76.
Cape St. Mary, ships near, 363.
Carberry, Lord, *see* Vaughan, Richard.
Cardiff, ship near, 91.
Cardinals, 154.
Carew, George, 386.
....., Capt., Admiral of Ostend, 2, 393, 399.
....., Major, 461.
Caribbee Islands, discovery of, 306.
....., ships at or to, 2, 55, 301.
....., sub-commissioner of prizes in, 143.
Carisbrook Castle, Isle of Wight, garrison at, 218.
...., prisoner in, 148.
Carkass, or Carkase, James, clerk of the Navy, 152, 211.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 472.
Carleton, Dr. Guy, Dean of Carlisle, petition of, 416.
....., Sir Wm., 52.
Carlile, or Carlisle, John, storekeeper and clerk of the passage at Dover, letters of, 43, 67, 86, 97, 178, 207, 333, 360, 372, 402, 408, 574.
Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taaffe.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., Earl of, late, *see* Hey.
....., Bishop of, *see* Rainbow, Edw.
....., church (cathedral) of, lands belonging to, 416.
....., Dean of, *see* Carleton, Dr. Guy.
Carlisle (City), 52, 419, 524, 546.
..... , garrison at, 139, 546.
....., letters dated from, 139, 183, 399, 454, 606.
....., travellers to or from, 399, 519, 546.
Carlos, W., certificate by, 612.
Carlow Castle, dowager of, 544, 556.
Carmarthenshire, place in, 157.
Caron, Sam, petition of, 601.
Carpenter, Mr., 483, 565, 591.
Carr, Lord, *see* Kerr.
Carr, And., postmaster at Harwich, 599.
....., ..., letter of, 328.
....., Cuthbert, 238.
....., Sir Edw., 347.
....., Rob., 429.
....., Sir Rob., letters to, 294, 304, 306, 310, 318.
....., Wm., 207, 389, 447.
Carrickfergus, Ireland, ships at, 100.
Carsey, Mr., 174.
....., ..., wife and children of, 174.

Carslake, Capt., 299.
....., ..., servant of, 299.
Cartell, Mr., 408.
Carter, John, 181, 201.
...., ..., petition of, 177.
Carteret, Capt. Ben., 162.
....., Sir Edw., 55, 75, 279.
....., Sir George, 108, 579.
....., ..., as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 185, 484.
....., ..., as late Treasurer of the Navy, 35 (2), 259, 316, 462, 507, 520, 524.
....., ..., as Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 259.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 35.
....., Capt. James, letter of, 345.
....., Dr., 69.
Carthagena, ship from, 311.
Cartwright, Fras., narrative by, 141.
Cary, Eliz., or "Welsh Bess", 127.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 520.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 127.
....., John, keeper of Marybone Park, 503.
....., John, Master of the Buckhounds, 288 (2).
Cascales (Portugal), ships from, 574.
Caslehow, Wm., 53.
Cassell, Dr. Edm., 566.
Castel Rodrigo [Francis III.], Don or Marquis of, 21, 255.
Castell, W., letters of, 60, 82.
Castile, constable of, 590.
..... , Ferdinand of, 458.
Castilians, the, 457.
Castillon, Dr. John, petition of, 612.
Castle, Mr., 420.
....., Mrs., 591.
Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchet, James.
Castlemaine, Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Castleton, George, Viscount Castleton, 432.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II., 133, 146, 555 (2), 560, 573, 585.
....., grant to, 460.
....., horses for, 514, 515.
....., letter of, 128 (?)
....., religion of, 161.
....., rumour that she is to be crowned Queen of Portugal, 363.
....., household of, officers of, 288.
....., equerry to, 538.
....., maids of honour to, 19, 595.
....., Master of the Horse to [Ralph Montague], 350.
...., musician to, 364 (2).
....., page of honour to, 538.
....., pages of the presence to, petition of, 133.
....., page of the robes to, 429.
Catholic King, *see* Spain, King of.
Catholics, *see* Roman Catholics.
Cattle, bill for promoting the breed of, 324.
....., stealing of, 91.
Cavaliers, old, 464.
Cave, Wm., Consul at Smyrna, 336, 337, 577.
....., ..., funeral of, 578.
..... . , Mrs., 545, 549.
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle, 570, 602, 607.
....., ..., expedition against the Scots under, 141.
....., ..., palace, &c. of, 602.
...., ..., Margaret, wife of, as Queen of Sheba, 602.
....., ..., Henry, son of, Earl of Ogle, letters of, 388, 410.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, 324.
Cayenne (South America), taking of, 29, 86, 168.
Cecil, John, fourth Earl of Exeter, 412.
Ceremonies, Master of, *see* Cotterel, Sir Chas.
Challoner, Rob., 23.
Chalton, or Chawton, Hants, church of, 438.
....., ..., manor of, 76, 101.
Chamber, messengers of, *see* Charles II., Household of.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Chamberlain, Lord Great, 146.
....., Lord, of the Household, 146; *see also* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Chamberlain, John, purveyor, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 337, 359.
....., Dr. Peter, 308.
....., ..., letter and petition of, 11 (2).
....., Thos., 349.
....., Wm., 19.
....., Col., 125, 126,
....., ..., son of, 126.
Chambers, John, B.A., 50, 126, 160, 283.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
....., Rob., 279.
....., Wm., 51, 92, 197, 326 (?).
Champante, Jo., 509.
Champion, John, 212.
Chancellor, late Lord, *see* Hyde.
Chancery, Court of, bills or causes in, 237, 416, 481.
....., decree in, alluded to, 343.
....., Hanaper in, office of, 151, 417.
....., ..., clerk in, 151 (2).
....., ..., payments in, 151.
....., masters in, 42, 66, 253, 353, 362, 363 (2), 390, 419, 324.
..... Office, seat in, 140.
....., office of Six Clerks in, 13, 300, 481.
....., officers and ministers of, 151.

Chancery—*cont.*
....., Petty Bag Office in, 358.
....., ..., clerk of, letter to, 488.
....., ..., records sent to, 149.
....., prothonotary of, 237, 513.
....., ..., deputy, 319, 513.
Chandler, Rob., 604.
Channel, the, ships in, 27, 30, 40 (2), 61, 194, 232, 265, 267, 305, 311, 314, 333, 336, 361, 406, 419, 499.
....., ships to or from, 274, 331, 333, 379, 406, 421.
....., ships, foreign, in or to, 246, 312, 314, 321, 328, 332, 335, 383, 409.
....., Chops of, ships cruising in, 312.
Chapel Royal, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Chapels, collections in, 161.
Chapman, —, 515.
Charitable Uses, Commissioners for, 413 (?), 416.
Charles I., or the late King, 111, 392, 432, 513, 529, 557.
....., chaplain of, 438.
....., Clerk of Greencloth to (Sir Thos. Merry), 343.
....., death of, alluded to, 255.
....., debts of, 297, 440, 474.
....., delivering up of, by the Scots, 141.
....., gentleman usher to, 391.
....., grants by, alluded to, 98, 111, 126, 378, 468.
....., household of, 222 (2), 296, 499.
....., ..., cofferer of (Sir Rob. Palmer), 297.
....., ..., reduction of expenses of, 367.
..... in Spain, as Prince of Wales, 457.
..... in the Isle of Wight, 70.
....., leases by, 347, 454.
....., letter of, extract from, 453.
....., loans to, 297, 343.
....., officers of, 541.
....., ordnance, &c., for, 177, 264.
....., plate belonging to, 609.
....., servants of, 20, 77 (2), 287.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 13 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 62, 70, 111, 130 (2), 131, 139, 141, 143, 199, 281, 294, 306, 309, 322, 343, 346, 348, 351, 353, 421, 429, 431, 438, 452, 453, 457, 460, 468, 566, 582.
....., stable expenses of, 287.
....., Treasury Chamber of, 287.
....., treaty of, alluded to, 474.
....., trial of, persons concerned in, or regicides, 42, 229.
....., wars of, *see* War, the late civil.
....., writings in vindication of, 154.
Charles II., or the King, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., as Prince of Wales, 136, 199.
....., ..., letters of, 84 (2).
Charles II., or the King—*cont.*
....., during his exile, 53, 108, 134 (2), 199, 322, 421, 566.
....., absence from Parliament of, 91.
....., agents of, 21, 84.
....., allies of, 45, 269, 296.
....., ambassadors of, *see* Ambassadors.
....., appointments by, 253, 447.
....., attendance on, 364, 439, 570, 606.
....., audiences of, 539 (2), 549.
....., baronetcies conferred by, *see* Baronets.
....., birthday of, 411, 415.
....., books for, 319.
....., buildings of, 202, 345, 374.
....., ..., expenses of, reduction of, 289 (2), 296.
....., cases referred to, 79, 407, 447.
....., charities, alms, or bounty of, 55, 158 (2), 170, 292, 354.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 305.
....., children of (illegitimate), 114; *see also* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., churches, livings, or presentations in the gift of, 103, 140, 172, 350, 385, 454, 460, 571, 587.
....., counsel of, 357, 360.
....., debts due to, 205, 243, 466, 515, 553, 554, 588 (2).
....., debts of, 128, 453, 588.
....., declarations by, 314, 461.
....., expenses of, estimates of, 287 (2).
....., ..., reduction of, 182, 202, 287–292, 585.
....., ..., ..., Privy Council Committee for, 296, 499.
....., family of, or Royal family, 11, 146, 438.
....., favour or favourites of, 128, 258, 259.
....., fidelity or loyalty to, 54, 68, 77, 106, 131, 132, 294, 321, 464, 584.
....., ..., sufferings for, 107–109, 113, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 157, 168, 199, 214, 215, 236, 294, 346, 368, 488, 493.
....., foreign policy of, towards France, 27, 324, 341, 494, 572.
....., ..., Holland, 279, 510.
....., ..., Sweden, 9.
....., game of, 104, 467, 514.
....., gifts and grants of, 3, 7, 14, 27, 35, 46 (2), 49, 55 (2), 62, 93, 108, 176, 180, 181, 223, 227 (3), 236, 249, 259, 297, 317, 351, 363, 364, 374, 435, 445, 464, 469, 488, 496, 560, 572.
....., ..., asked for or alluded to, 134, 259, 455, 459, 601.
....., ..., recalled, 44.
....., goods for, 296, 554.
....., guards of, *see* Army.
....., handwriting of, 335.
....., hawk belonging to, 228, 251.

Charles II., or the King—*cont.*
....., health of, drinking of, 415, 495.
....., houses or palaces of, 146, 326, 343, 412, 449, 507, 587, 597, 609.
..... in connection with Lord Clarendon, 58, 59.
..... in Council, 209, 221, 337, 341, 367, 378, 387, 415, 424, 444, 505, 546, 564, 573, 599.
...., ..., orders or warrants of, alluded to, 229, 243, 287, 310.
....., ..., petitions to, 520, 560.
....., ..., speech of, 598.
....., influence with, 129, 132, 140, 175, 189, 258, 270, 322, 442, 452, 453, 463.
....., information or intelligence to, alluded to, 3, 8, 494, 573, 590.
....., ..., payments for, 289 (2), 296.
....., journeys of, 454, 456, 468, 527, 534, 555–557, 559, 560 (2), 563, 572, 582, 600, 606.
....., loans to, 2, 136, 338, 370, 489, 495, 531, 539.
....., marble for, 430.
....., marriage of, with the Duke of Monmouth's mother, 165, 259.
....., messages from, 69, 73, 90, 269, 341, 357.
....., ministers of, alluded to, 572.
....., mistresses of, 217; *see also* Palmer, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine.
....., new year's gifts to, 318.
....., note by, 611.
....., nurse of, 199.
....., orders of, 59, 136, 151, 322.
....., ..., alluded to, 8, 11, 28, 32, 47, 74, 80, 114, 131, 137, 138, 143, 152, 158, 179, 247, 251, 276, 318, 408, 416, 459, 470, 474, 484, 503, 516, 526, 533, 554, 586, 590.
....., packet for, 127.
....., palaces of, *see* houses of.
....., papers presented to, or signed by, 36, 43, 278, 401, 491, 528, 541.
....., pardons by, 192 (3), 331, 425, 426.
....., ..., alluded to, 279, 467, 478.
..... parks of, gamekeepers of, list of, 287.
....., ..., stealing of deer from, 144.
....., personal notices of, 99, 165, 258, 259, 270, 307, 311, 324, 398, 465, 484, 551, 555 (2), 557, 559, 564, 568, 582, 605, 611.
....., pleasure boats or yachts of, 13, 27, 28, 333, 358, 362, 363, 375, 449, 462, 468, 553, 554.
....., plots, designs, or conspiracies against, 126, 148, 151, 154, 354, 461, 538.
....., presents for, 197, 289, 606.
....., printing house of, 510, 604.
....., proclamations of, 276, 487, 604.
....., ..., alluded to, 39, 268, 279, 300, 391.
....., promises of, alluded to, 127, 128, 132 (2), 201, 202, 264, 297, 318, 586.
Charles II., or the King—*cont.*
...., rebels, or enemies of, 56, 187, 270.
....., recommendations by, 19, 445, 486, 596.
....., ..., alluded to, 54, 413, 416.
....., recommendations to, 168, 381.
....., ..., alluded to, 489, 600.
....., regiments of, *see* Army.
....., restoration of, alluded to, 32, 110, 131, 134, 136, 236, 255, 274, 281, 321, 322, 353, 411, 415, 416, 488, 513, 566, 600.
....., revenues of, 65, 79, 158, 199, 435.
....., ..., account of, 287, 499.
....., ..., order in Council concerning, 197.
....., ..., orders in Parliament concerning, 144, 202, 295.
....., servants of, 111, 254, 327; *see also* Household.
....., service of or to, 19, 20, 39, 53, 62, 107–110, 127 (2), 130, 140, 154, 168, (2), 183, 187, 233, 270, 309, 313, 321, 336, 472, 488, 566.
....., service to, secret, 197, 269, 288, 341, 357, 380, 397, 428, 525.
....., ships of, *see* Ships.
....., signature of, 136, 604.
...., wanted, 43, 159, 197, 375, 435, 476, 478, 504, 505, 541, 573.
....., speech against, 606.
....., speeches of, 151, 224, 383.
....., ..., alluded to, 277, 280.
....., touching by, for the evil, or healing, 227, 316.
....., wines for, 75, 80, 408, 596.
....., letters of (1661), 84.
....., ..., (1667), 13, 14, 20, 23, 35, 38, 48, 55, 59, 62, 71, 76, 77 (4), 93 (2), 103, 113 (2), 133.
....., ..., (1668), 154, 162, 167, 177, 182 (2), 185, 202, 203, 207, 220, 228, 230, 246, 267, 269, 289–292, 296, 314, 325, 327, 332 (3), 350, 352, 353, 365, 391, 409 (2), 416, 425 (3), 429, 431, 439 (2), 440 (2), 442, 445, 447, 449, 454, 457, 460, 471, 474, 479, 487, 488, 490 (2), 503, 526, 530, 538, 566, 607, 608.
....., letters of, alluded to, 43, 52, 108, 273, 391, 393, 407, 421, 450, 467, 480, 582, 597 (2).
....., ..., carriage of, 75.
....., letters to, 11, 53, 83, 242, 321, 487, 488.
....., ..., alluded to, 321, 488, 505, 519.
....., other papers addressed or referred to, 42, 218, 278, 367, 401, 491, 528, 530, 573.
....., petitions to (1667), 10, 11, 23, 31, 33, 34, 39, 45, 46, 49 (2), 52–55, 65, 70 (3), 77, 104, 107–114, 125–136, 138.
....., ..., (1668), 153, 154, 155, 158, 175, 177 (2), 192 (2), 199–202, 208, 212, 230, 239, 243, 267, 271, 279, 283, 297, 309, 318 (4), 322, 325, 343, 346, 350, 364, 366 (2), 368, 369, 372,

Charles II., or the King, petitions to (1668) —*cont.*
380, 389, 392 (2), 395 (2), 397, 398, 408, 411, 413, 416 (4), 421, 430 (3), 438 (2), 439, 444–447, 452 (2), 458, 469 (3), 470, 486 (2), 507, 514, 536 (2), 548, 566, 584 (4), 588, 597, 601, 606 (2), 607, 609, 612 (2).
....., request to, 483.
Household of, expenses of, *see* Charles II., expenses of.
....., loans for, 148.
....., new establishment, or reduction of, 287, 296, 367, 499.
...., officers of, 607.
....., ..., list of, 288.
....., payments for, alluded to, 113.
Lord Steward's department, viz :—
Lord Steward, *see* Butler, James, Duke of Ormond.
Treasurer of the Household, 197; *and see* Fitzharding, Viscount, and Clifford, Sir Thos.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir Thos., and Newport, Lord.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Board of Greencloth, *see* Greencloth.
Keeper of the Privy Purse, *see* May, Baptist.
Cupbearers, 292.
Servants of the buttery and cellar, 49.
Yeomen, grooms, and children of the pastry, petition of, 366.
Lord Chamberlain's department :—
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir G.
Knight Marshals, *see* Throckmorton, Sir Wm.; Vavasour, Sir Thos.; Wyndham, Sir Edmond.
Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
Groom of the chamber, 315.
Messengers of the chamber, 178.
....., warrant to, 178.
Sewer of the chamber, 368.
Footmen, 490.
Gentlemen of privy chamber, 56, 582.
Grooms of privy chamber, 438.
Bedchamber, 145, 608.
....., first gentleman of, *see* Grenville, John, Earl of Bath.
....., gentlemen of, 145, 292, 557, 570, 594, 607.
....., grooms of, 126, 145, 234, 292, 343, 360, 505, 554.
....., pages of, 145.
.. .., regulations for, 145.
Charles II., or the King, Household of, Lord Chamberlain's department, Bedchamber—*cont.*
....., servants of, 609.
Pages of the backstairs, 292.
Black Rod [usher of], 322, 388.
Master of the Ceremonies (Sir Chas. Cotterel), 97, 135, 155, 484.
....., assistant, 97, 154, 155.
....., office of, 98.
....., patent of, 155.
Master of the Revels, 257.
Musicians, 78, 137, 177, 288.
....., liveries of, 137.
....., petitions of, 318 (2).
....., Italian, 364.
....., ..., master of, for the King's chamber and cabinet, 364 (2).
....., trumpeters, coats and banners of, 291 (2).
....., violins, band of, 112, 318.
....., ..., master of, 112.
Oculist, *see* Webbe, Lady Hester.
Physicians, 145, 545; *see also*—
Baber, Sir John.
Bate, Dr. George.
Chamberlain, Dr. Peter.
Clarke, Dr. Tim.
Frazer, Sir Alex.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm.
Waldron, Dr.
Warner, Dr. Edw.
Serjeant-surgeons, 292.
Surgeon, 130.
Yeomen of the guard, 136, 499.
....., lieutenant to, 530.
....., ensign to, 530.
Waterman, 128.
Chapel Royal, gentlemen of, 491.
....., Dean of, *see* Croft, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford.
Chaplains, 125 (2), 319, 346, 416, 566, 612.
Chief almoner, *see* Humphrey, Bishop of London.
Master of the Wardrobe's department :—
Wardrobe, the Master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., ..., officers of, 64, 290; *see also* Newport, Andrew.
....., payments to, 481.
....., ..., reduction of, 291, 292, 296.
....., regulations for, 43, 65.
....., removing officers of, allowances to, 288.
....., sempstress and laundress of, 274.
....., surveyor of, *see* Reymes, Bullen.
....., wares, &c. for, 291 (2), 588.
Robes, Master of, *see* Hyde, Lawrence.

Charles II., or the King, Household of, Master of the Wardrobe's department—*cont.*
Groom of the Stole, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Jewel House, office of, allowances for, 367.
....., attendants at, 367.
....., expenses in, reduction of, 202, 289 (2), 296.
....., master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
....., plate in, 198.
Master of the Horse's department :—
Master of the Horse, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Avenar, the, 538.
Avery, payments from, 288.
Stables or mews, 287, 446.
....., grooms of, 446.
...., letter dated from, 446.
....., liveries for, 287.
Master of the Buckhounds, *see* Cary, John.
Master of the Harriers, *see* Eliot, Thos.
Buckhounds and harriers, 288 (5).
....., reduction of expenses of, 291, 296.
Master of the Hawks, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen.
Master of the Stud, 257.
Falconers, 290.
Falconry, &c., expenses of, reduction of, 290–292, 296 (2).
Gamekeepers, 290, 296.
Yeoman of the bears, 202.
Tradesmen, viz :—
Barber, 145.
Bookbinder, 409.
Chief carpenter of the works, 49, 152, 292.
Harpsichord maker, 201.
Jeweller, 453.
Printers, 409.
Tapestry maker, 143.
Writer, flourisher, and embellisher, 101.
....., wife of, *see* Catherine of Braganza.
....., mother of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., brother of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., sister of, *see* Orleans, Henrietta Anne, Duchess of.
....., sisters of, purveyor of robes to, 133.
Charleton, Sir Job, letter to, 471.
Charterhouse, the, or Sutton's Hospital, Governors of, letter to, 429.
....., ..., warrant to, 315.
....., master of, 62.
....., persons admitted to, or pensioners of, 62, 77, 144, 609.
....., request from, 144.
Charterhouse, the—*cont.*
....., scholars of, 144, 315, 429.
Chartres, France, traveller to, 355.
Chase, Dr., case of, referred to, 178, 179, 194.
Chatham, Kent, 60, 89, 176, 185, 376, 456, 595.
..... chest, governors of, 210.
...., officers of, 72.
...., ..., letter of, 72.
....., Eastgate in, 234.
....., guns at or from, 368, 605.
....., letters, &c. dated from (1667), 12, 18, 22, 24, 31, 40, 47 (2), 57, 60, 71, 72, 95, 147.
..... , ... (1668), 166, 185, 189, 197, 200, 210 (2), 215, 220, 223, 234, 235 (2), 247, 256, 285, 307, 313, 316, 323, 329, 330, 353, 356, 364, 371 (3), 373 (5), 379 (2), 384, 387, 400, 412, 436 (4), 439 (2), 443, 448 (2), 456, 459, 465, 469, 473, 482, 485, 497, 522, 538, 547, 562, 569, 575, 579, 583 (2), 589 (3), 592 (2), 595, 598, 605.
....., persons at, 330, 404, 455.
....., river at, *see* Medway.
....., ships at or near, 153, 207, 339.
....., ..., letters dated from, 37, 334, 558, 591.
....., ships building at, 60, 379, 485.
....., ships fitting or repairing at, 155, 210, 211, 240, 371, 520, 554.
....., ships sunk or burnt at, 15, 147, 589.
....., ships of, 91.
....., ships to or from, 107, 173, 180, 252, 266, 279 (2), 334, 367, 436, 444, 454, 458, 466, 473, 478, 504, 509, 526, 528, 547, 612.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 612.
....., dock or dockyard at, 3, 80, 160, 170, 257, 267, 300, 316, 384, 501 (2), 580.
....., ..., chief officer at, warrant to, 449.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, Edw.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Norman, J.
....., ..., double dock at, 51, 170, 200.
....., ..., letters dated from, 3, 25, 38, 51, 74, 92, 99, 157, 160, 170, 183, 193, 197, 211, 240, 256, 263, 266, 285, 295, 300, 338.
....., ..., master attendant at, 37, 89, 197, 312, 412, 436, 448; *see also* Brooke, John, and Rand, Wm.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ..., Navy Commissioners at, *see* Pett, Peter; Middleton, Col. Thos.
....., ..., Navy office at, 456.
....., ..., Navy surveyor at, *see* Middleton, Col. Thos.

Chatham, dock or dockyard at—*cont.*
....., ..., officers of, 10, 99, 210, 271, 329, 330, 357, 465, 501, 575, 598.
....., ..., payments at, 25, 63, 64, 469, 473.
....., ..., residents in, 74, 146, 240, 285 (2), 384, 401, 412, 501 (2).
....., ..., ropehouses at, 96, 185, 235, 338.
....., ..., ropemakers at, 95, 157, 185.
....., ..., ropeyard at, clerk of, 95, 275.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 275.
....., ..., stores at or to, 40, 51, 72, 123, 170, 203, 210, 211, 232, 240, 330, 345.
....., ..., ..., embezzlement of, 267, 459, 473, 501.
....., ..., storehouse at, 440, 575.
....., ..., storekeepers at, 47, 127, 575.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 123.
....., ..., timber in or for, 90, 211, 333, 371 (2), 379 (2), 443, 445, 459, 501, 532.
....., ..., wharves at, 235, 316, 575.
....., ..., workmen at, 25, 60, 99, 183, 193, 197, 323, 330, 448 (2), 451, 455, 465, 473, 522, 589, 598 (2).
....., ..., ..., foreign, 463.
....., ..., ..., payment of, 455, 463, 473, 485.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 455.
Chatham Hill, letter dated from, 570.
.... House, 330.
...., keepership of, 517.
...., paper dated from, 501.
Chatsworth, co. Derby, letter dated from, 602.
....., visitor to, 602.
Chauncey, Tobias, 70.
....., ..., petition of, 70.
Chaworth, Dr. Rich., certificate by, 135.
Chawton, *see* Chalton.
Cheeke, Rob., 33.
....., Thos., 297.
....., Capt. Thos., 54, 173, 433.
....., Admiralty proctor, 162.
Cheisly, Sir John, 48, 67.
Chellingworth, Chas., certificate by, 106.
Chelmsford, Essex, robbery at, 514.
Chelsea, parish of, houses in, 514.
....., ..., lands in, 227, 257.
Cherburg, France, ships from, 320, 585.
....., ship taken near, 272.
Chereyhave, letter dated from, 337.
Cheshire, deputy-lieutenants of, 151 (?).
....., J.Ps. in, petition to, 486.
....., resident in, 415.
....., traveller in, 602.
Chester, or West Chester, Bishop of, *see* Hall, George and Wilkins, Dr. John.
Chester, or West Chester, Bishop of—*cont.*
....., ..., nomination or appointment of, 560, 568, 603.
....., Dean of, *see* Bridgman, Henry.
....., Dean and Chapter, *congé d'élire* to, 603.
....., ..., houses of, 565.
....., prebends of, 565.
....., sub-dean of, 565.
Chester Castle, Governor of, *see* Shakerley, Sir G.
....., ..., ..., paper for, 434 (?).
....., ..., letter dated from, 36.
....., ..., muster at, 187.
....., ..., prisoners in, 23, 24, 187.
....., horses at, 434.
....., letters dated from, 21, 415 (2), 438, 442, 563.
....., mayor of, 187.
....., person at, 599.
....., posts to and from, 100, 116–121, 573.
....., residents at, 8, 29, 415.
....., ships of, 333, 438.
....., travellers to and from, 374, 415 (2).
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Chesterton, co. Warwick, resident at, 381.
Chevin, co. Derby, ward of, 454.
Chiaux, the, and his servants, 532.
Chicheley, Sir John, 71, 323, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 368, 373, 417, 420, 501.
....., Thos., 2, 55, 112, 375, 409, 410.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., ..., receipts by, 287, 301.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* King, Henry.
..... Cathedral, chantership of, 130, 397 (2).
...., house belonging to, 130, 397, 408.
....., Dean of, *see* Gulston, Joseph.
....., deanery of, 130, 397 (2), 408.
....., ..., revenues of 130, 397.
Chichester, letter addressed to, 571.
....., postmaster of, 314.
....., seamen at, 139.
Chidley, Joan, 286, 287, 298, 343.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, petition of, referred, 274.
....., Wm., 6, 254, 341, 549–551, 555 (2), 597.
Chigwell, Essex, parish of, 72.
Child, Joshua, or Josiah, 182, 254, 260 (3), 604 (?).
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 107, 259, 260 (2), 575.
....., Lieut. Thos., petition of, 208.
....., ..., wife of, 208.
....., Wm., master in Chancery, 390, 424.
....., Dr. Wm., 65.

Childe, Thos., 283.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
Chiltington, Sussex, vicarage of, 429.
Chilton, Rob., 191.
Chimney, Oxon, resident at, 237.
Chimney money, *see* Hearth money.
Chinparty, Mr., 312.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 553.
....., traveller to, 544.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, Bart., 142.
Chrismas, Gerard or Garrad, 104.
Christian, Ewen or Evan, 114, 367.
....., Jane, 114.
Christians, circumcised, 284.
Christmas Day, observance of, 203.
Church of England, 77, 89, 232, 250, 500.
....., admission into, 301.
....., attendance at, 68, 85.
....., conformity or loyalty to, 55, 151, 219, 315, 351, 421, 565.
....., disturbance at, 165.
....., members of, or Episcopalians, 88.
....., pamphlet on, 150.
Churches, Act for uniting, alluded to, 103, 367.
....., collections in, 161.
Cinque Ports, charter of, alluded to, 55.
....., Lord Warden of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., mayors of, 574.
....., order to, alluded to, 237.
....., recorder or town clerk of, 55.
....., traveller to, 532, 556.
Civita Vecchia, Italy, 139.
Clair, M. de, letter of, 23.
Clanricarde, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Richard de.
Clapham, J., letter of, 170.
Clare, Sir Ralph, 105, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 341, 346.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde.
Clarges, Sir Thos., 341.
Clark, or Clarke, Geo., letters of, 326, 376, 403, 465.
....., John, postmaster of Plymouth, 429.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 2 (2), 6, 8 (2), 13, 14, 16, 19 (2), 24 (2), 28 (2), 36, 38 (2), 42, 43, 49 (2), 58 (2), 65, 73, 78 (2), 82, 85 (2), 93 (2), 96, 100 (2), 102 (2), 105 (2), 138 (?).
....., ..., (1668), 154 (2), 159 (2), 163 (2), 165, 168, 172 (2), 179 (2), 186 (2), 189 (2), 194 (2), 198 (2), 211 (2), 219 (2), 227 (2), 230 (2), 239, 242 (2), 249 (2), 254 (2), 262, 264, 271 (2), 273, 276 (2), 281 (2), 293 (2), 300 (2), 303 (2), 310, 315 (2), 325 (2), 329, 333 (2), 339 (2), 343 (2), 346 (2), 352 (2), 558 (2), 363 (2), 369 (2), 375, 381 (2), 389 (2), 393 (2), 405, 411, 415, 422, 424 (2), 428 (2), 429, 434 (2), 446, 454 (2), 460, 464, 466, 471 (2), 476 (2), 481 (2), 487 (2), 491, 494, 506 (2), 509 (2), 513 (2), 521, 524 (2), 528, 533 (2), 540, 546 (2), 551 (2), 558 (2), 565 (2), 570 (2), 587.
....., Lawrence, 599.
....., Capt. Rob., 63, 209, 210, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 210, 220, 451, 473, 483, 490, 495.
....., Thos., 322.
....., Dr. Tim., 395.
....., ..., certificate by, 452.
....., Walter, 450.
....., Dr. Wm., Dean of Winchester, petition, &c., of, 392 (2).
....., Mr., 427, 477, 481.
Clavering, Sir Jas., Bart., 191, 392, 394.
Clayford, Mr., 197, 252, 279, 485.
Clayton, Rich., declaration by, 215.
Cleadon (? Cleydon, co. Durham), traveller to, 369.
Clehonger, co. Hereford, letter dated from, 78.
Clemens, Capt., 183.
Clement, Walter, 141.
Clements, Hugh, petition of, 15.
....., ..., sons of, 15.
....., Capt. John, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 482, 485, 492, 517, 547.
....., Thos., 465 (2).
Clergy, benefit of, 325.
....., debauched, 12, 493.
....., petition concerning, 12.
....., subsidy to be raised on, 295.
Clerk, Wild, affidavits, &c., by, 363, 419, 424.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleydon, *see* Cleadon.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, daughter of, *see* Herbert, Anne, Countess of Pembroke.
Clifford, George, 105.
....., Thos., or Sir Thos., Comptroller of the Household, 34, 76, 167, 200, 240, 243, 386, 388, 395, 533.
....., ..., appointed Treasurer of the Household, 436 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 407, 573 (2).
....., ..., son of, 559, 605.
Clifford's Tower, York, *see* York.
Clinch, Capt., 97.
Cloth, or clothing, 21, 46, 367, 441.
....., linen, *see* Linen.
....., ships laden with, 7, 10, 16, 49, 85, 175, 187, 232, 245, 263, 286, 332, 358, 372, 399, 481, 570.
....., Suffolk, 21.
....., West Country, 3, 21, 271.

Clutterbuck, Sir Thos., letters of, 47, 63.
Coale, Andrew, 84.
Coals, duties on, 247.
....., export of, 126, 247.
....., farmers of, 346.
....., prices of, 1, 4, 19, 64, 73, 105, 251, 264.
....., ships laden with, or colliers, 8, 10, 13, 16 (2), 21, 29, 64, 101, 154, 189, 207, 222, 228 (3), 243, 263, 266, 271, 276, 298, 300, 336, 339, 349, 352, 363, 366, 395, 407, 418, 475, 485, 491, 513, 540, 570, 596; and casual notices of *passim*; *see also* Aldborough, Harwich, Hull, Milford, Newcastle, Sunderland, Whitby, and Yarmouth, letters dated from.
....., trade in, 247.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 608.
Cobbett, of Kensington, 599.
Cobham, Kent, 37, 555, 560.
Cocherel, Normandy, manor of, 584.
....., residents at, 584 (2).
Cock, Capt., 122, 191.
Cockerell, Wm., 107.
....., ..., widow and children of, 107.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, letters dated from, 176, 190, 196, 223.
....., quarter sessions of, 177, 212.
...., travellers to, 73, 513.
....., native of, 420.
Cockle, the, sandbank called, 153, 271.
Cocks, Mr., 5, 89, 154, 437 (2).
Coe, Simon, 225.
....., ..., wife and children of, 225.
Coell, Sir John, 480.
...., ..., Francis, son of, 449 (2), 480.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Coinage, pre-emption, &c., duty on, farmers of, 113.
..... money for, 113.
..... of farthings, 278 (2).
..... of tin, 112.
Coiners or clippers, 283.
Coker, East, co. Somerset, resident at, 421.
Colbeck, John, 140.
Colbert, Monsieur, French Ambassador in England, 435, 500, 532, 544, 545, 552, 560, 561, 572, 585 (2).
....., ..., entry of, 531, 534, 539, 540, 544, 545.
....., ..., servants or retinue of, 540, 545.
....., ..., wife of, 555.
Colbourn, Dr., 319.
Colchester, prisoner at, 242.
....., residents at, 269.
....., ships from, 358.
....., Walloons at, 143.
Cole, or Coles, Chris., 22, 202, 275, 279, 283, 506.
Cole, or Coles, Chris.—*cont.*
....., ..., account by, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 211, 215, 278, 489, 507.
....., John, Hants, 70.
....., ..., Mabella, wife of, petition of, 70.
....., John, D.D., petition of, 548.
Colepeper, Thomas, Lord Colepeper, 134, 148, 374.
Coleraine, Lord, *see* Hare.
Coles, *see* Cole.
Coleshill, Warwick, Bishop's visitation at, 478.
Coling, Ben., letter of, 573.
....., Rich., letter of, 138.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
Coll, Sir Nich., 610.
Collard, Leonard, 211.
....., Wm., *see* Colwort.
Collier, Chas., letters of, 352, 375, 395.
....., Capt., 474.
Collingwood, Thos., 478.
....., Mr., 96.
Collins, Eliz., 372.
....., Thos, 381.
Colliton, Sir John, 109.
Colonies, the, *see* Bahamas, Barbadoes, Jamaica, Nevis, Newfoundland, Plantations, St. Christopher's, and West Indies.
Colshall, co. Flint, hundred of, 548.
Colston, Mr., 167.
Colwort, or Collard, Wm., 380.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 381 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 380.
....., ..., ..., servant of, *see* Lilly, John.
Combe, Oxon, traveller from, 531.
Comen, Cornelius, 602.
Comet, appearance of a, 320.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Common Pleas, Court of, 62 (2), 237, 351.
....., judge of, Sir Wm. Wylde, 346 (2).
....., Lord Chief Justice of, 238; *and see* Bridgman, Sir Orlando; Vaughan, Sir John.
....., rolls, records, &c., of, 62 (2).
Commons, House of, 1, 26, 32, 81, 276, 528; *see also* Parliament.
....., adjournment of, 324, 357.
....., articles of impeachment in, 351.
....., ..., alluded to, 364.
....., bills in, 258, 324, 332, 366.
....., business in, 66, 253, 263.
....., clerk in, 368.
....., Committees of, 90, 252.
....., ..., for the King's supply, &c., 244.
....., ..., for grievances, chairman of, 44.
....., ..., ..., orders by, 20, 44.

Commons, House of, Committees of—*cont.*
....., ..., for grievances, order to appear before, 233.
....., ... on Lord Clarendon's impeachment, paper by, 26.
....., ... on miscarriages in the Navy, 253.
....., demand by, for Lord Clarendon's impeachment, 26, 32, 58, 81.
....., difference of, with Lords, 258, 383.
....., Duke of Buckingham's influence over, 259.
....., factious party in, 39.
..... journals, papers printed in, 69, 90 (2), 226, 237, 241, 244. 252, 269, 298, 311, 351. 357, 382.
....., ..., alluded to, 1, 295.
....., erasure from, 383.
....., messages to, from the King, 269, 357.
....., order in, 295.
....., petitions to, alluded to, 143, 382.
....., proceedings in, alluded to, 254.
....., ..., notes of, 48, 90, 237, 244, 252, 298, 311, 382 (2).
....., query by, 356.
....., requests of, alluded to, 32, 59.
....., request to, from the King, 324.
....., resolutions of, 232, 524.
....., rights or prerogatives of, 26, 27, 32, 68, 382.
....., serjeant of, 58.
....., Speaker of, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
Complaints and grievances, Committee of Council for, *see* Privy Council, Committees of.
Comprehensive, or Comprehension, Bill, or Act, talk of, 209, 220, 238.
Compton, James, third Earl of Northampton, 156, 174, 550, 552.
....., ..., Isabella, wife of, children of, 568.
Compton, Mary, note by, 148.
....., Sir Wm., 294.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir J.
Condé, Prince de (Louis de Bourbon), 190.
Condé, French claim on, 544.
Conell, Mr., 355.
Coney, Howard or Henry, 304, 328, 330, 339, 425.
Conquett, France, ships at, 311.
Constance, Council of, 457.
....., ..., Acts of, alluded to, 458.
Constantinople, Dutch consul for, 2.
....., English ambassadors to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, *and* Harvey, Sir Dan.
....., French ambassador at, 555, 560.
....., goods for, 577.
Constantinople—*cont.*
....., residents in, 588.
....., ships for, 2, 498, 546 (2), 548, 551.
....., silk from, 402.
....., travellers to or from, 532, 577, 588.
... ., treasurer for the Levant Company at, *see* Hedges, Mr.
Consuls, English, abroad, *see* under the several towns and countries.
Conventicle Act, 176.
Conventicles, meeting houses, or meetings, 68, 88, 97, 154, 165, 176, 300, 318, 388, 418, 522.
....., proclamation against, alluded to, 276, 300.
Conventiclers, *see* Nonconformists.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, 374, 442, 443, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 231.
...., ... wife of, 259.
Conyers, Mr., 274.
Cook, or Cooke, Edmond, 362.
....., Col. or Capt. George, 309.
....., ..., petition of, 309.
....., John, letters of, 181, 491, 509.
....., Miles, 345.
....., Sir Thos., 78.
....., Wm., mariner, 141.
....., Cornet, 273.
....., Mr., 513.
Cookham Wood, Berks, letter dated from, 284.
Cooleing, Rich., 485.
Coombe [Dorset], coach upset near, 28.
Coomer, Mr. (Deal), 106.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley, 138, 199, 538.
....., ..., as Treasurer of Prizes, 14, 249, 360, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 280.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 65, 471, 594.
....., ..., warrants to, 3, 93, 257, 327, 539.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 141.
Cooper, Peter, 6.
Cope, Capt. John, letter of, 38.
....., Wm., 512.
....., Col. Wm., 38.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 38 (2).
Copenhagen, ship of, 132.
Copley, Sir Godfrey, 432.
....., Lionel, 432.
Corbett, Col., 229.
Cord, Alice, 114, 367.
Cordelier Friars, 294.
Cordey, —, 193 (2).
Cork, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Cork, Ireland, ships of, 158.
Corke Rock, ship lost on the, 66.

Cormantin, Governor of, 59.
Corn or grain [wheat, barley, oats, or rye], 7, 389, 478, 521.
....., price of, 450, 510, 522.
....., scarcity of, 462.
....., ships laden with, 7, 16, 44, 49, 57 (2), 175, 225, 232, 262, 286, 302, 315, 325, 336, 349, 358 (2), 360, 372, 399, 463, 481, 532, 545, 579.
....., tithes of, *see* Tithes.
Cornbury, Lord, *see* Hyde.
Corney, Chris., 71.
....., Thos., letter of, 281.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
Cornlie, Scotland, resident at, 498.
Cornwall, Duchy of, estates of or in, 157, 372.
....., ..., greenwax of, 480.
....., ..., receiver of, 113.
....., ..., surveyor-general of, 267.
....., lands in, 352.
....., residents in, 55.
Cornwallis, Lady Eliz., 265.
....., ..., petition of, 283.
Coroller, Mr., 51.
Coronation Day, observance of, 358.
Corporation Act, alluded to, 145.
...., commissioners for, 145, 589.
Corporations, election of, 611.
Corry, Rich., 104.
Coryton, Sir John, Commissioner of Prizes, 3, 29.
Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, 61, 64, 420 (?), 438, 439.
....., ..., chaplain of, 427, 476.
....., ..., consecration of a church by, 427, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 392.
....., ..., letter to, 439.
Cossacks, general of, defeat of, 560.
Costerfen, Scotland, prisoners taken at, 487.
Cotgrave [Randle], dictionary by, 604.
Cotterel, Sir Chas., Master of the Ceremonies, 97, 155 (2), 185, 219, 472.
....., ..., Clement, son of, 185, 219.
....., James, 495.
Cottington, Francis, Lord Cottington, 136.
Cottington, Sam., letters to, 270, 425.
....., Mr., 339.
Cotton, Chris., letter of, 342.
....., Edw., 383.
....., John, 206.
....., Wm., 240.
....., Capt., 156.
....., Mr., 562.
Cotton, ships laden with, 13, 29, 48, 58, 62, 96, 208, 597, 610.
..... yarn, 51.
Couch, Tristram, 388.
Coudre, Capt. John, letters of, 18, 107, 164, 223, 252, 295.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Counsellors-at-law, 335.
Countess, proceedings at the funeral of a, 149.
Court, the, 69, 75, 130, 207, 393, 460, 472, 499, 552, 561, 605.
....., news of, 152, 258, 434, 543, 555.
....., persons about, 136, 491.
....., persons coming or summoned to, 258, 319.
....., regalios at, 259.
Courtenay, Capt. Fras., letters of, 347, 350.
....., John, letter of, 509.
....., Sir Wm., 46.
Courts Martial, 72, 478, 517.
....., orders of, alluded to, 494, 550.
....., proceedings of, 17, 98, 478.
Covel, Capt. Allen, 408.
....., ..., Rachel, widow of, petition of, 408.
Covell, Thos., letters of, 424, 441.
Coventry, Henry, 362.
....., Sir John, 16, 608.
....., Sir Wm., M.P., Navy Commissioner, 34, 167, 259, 274, 386.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 1, 9, 15, 21, 23, 25, 75, 99.
....., ..., ... (1668), 184 (2), 211, 253, 278, 400, 463, 479, 569, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 184 (2), 185, 569.
....., ..., brother of, 185.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, John Hacket, 478.
Coventry, 255, 256, 274, 478.
....., church steeple at, 94.
....., letters dated from, 4, 94, 255, 374, 435, 478, 587, 604.
....., mayor of, 4, 435.
....., news from, 4, 94, 375.
....., St. Mary's Hall in, feast at, 4.
Cowdray, Capt., 235.
Cowdry, Capt. John, 275.
Cowell, Rich., certificate by, 215.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, castle of, 239, 246.
....., ..., garrison at, 218.
....., ..., Governor of, 146.
....., ships at, 15, 100, 146, 241, 262, 424.
....., ships to or from, 86, 169, 193, 363, 518, 568 (2), 572.
....., traveller to, 232.
....., East, defence of, 218.
....., West, defence of, 218.
....., ..., letters dated from, 14, 21, 45, 49, 65, 69, 74, 81, 100.
....., ..., ships at, 45, 100.
....., ..., ships to or from, 65, 69, 74.
..... Road, 15, 246.
Cowland, John, 253.
Cowper, Gilbert, 205.
Cox, Capt. John, 93, 106, 259, 562, 595.

Cox, Capt. John—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 25, 192, 282, 322.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 12, 13, 21, 42, 63, 101, 106, 162, 229, 232, 282, 299, 342, 463, 512, 610.
....., Thos., 122.
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., late Muster Master in London, 108.
....., Mrs., 545, 549.
Coxleases, Hants, estate called, 70.
Coytmor, Rob., letter of, 80.
Crabb, Capt. John, 328.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 169, 299.
Craggs, Mr., 527.
Cramond, Lord Richardson of, *see* Richardson.
Cranbourne Lodge, Windsor, 585.
Crane, Sir Fras., 484.
....., ..., sister of, 484.
....., Jane, 484, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 431, 484, 535, 571.
....., ..., family of, 484 (2).
....., Sir John, 474.
....., ..., Francis, grandson of, 474 (2).
Cranmer, Tho , 478.
Cratford, Chas., letter to, 303.
Craven, William, Earl Craven, 220, 243, 414.
....., ..., reference to, 559.
Crawley, Capt. Jeremiah, 298.
....., ..., letter of, 106.
Crayford, Kent, letter dated from, 311.
Creighton, Dr. Rob., M.A., Greek Professor at Cambridge, 23.
....., ..., as Dean of Wells, 154.
....., ..., as Bishop (elect) of Bath and Wells, 154.
Cresswell, Madam, 306.
Creswick, Sir Hen., 231, 247.
Crew, Dr. Nath., 356.
Crips, Capt., 508.
Crisp, Sir Nich., Bart., 142, 200, 386.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 142.
....., ..., John and Thomas, sons of, 142.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., victualler's agent at Kinsale, 542.
Croft Castle, letters dated from, 464, 551.
Croft, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, 301, 381, 444, 455, 584, 612.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 251, 385, 413.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 464, 551, 607, 612.
....., ..., signature of, 397.
....., Thos., master in Chancery, 353, 362.
Croftes, Dr. John, Dean of Norwich, letters of, 361, 410, 431, 446 (2), 476.
Crofts, William, Lord Crofts, 553.
Crofts, Mr. (Lancaster), 546.
Croisic, or Crosick, France, ships at, to, or from, 45, 169, 262, 321, 369, 388 (2), 418, 427, 435, 484, 490, 509, 559, 571.
Croisic—*cont.*
....., men pressed at, 572.
....., news from, 567, 571.
Cromer, Norfolk, traveller to, 519.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, Usurper, &c., 134, 238, 259, 294.
....., army of, colonel in, 385.
....., death of, alluded to, 255.
....., letter of, alluded to, 84.
....., soldiers of, 310, 319.
....., times of, alluded to, 270, 383.
Croney, Mark, 206.
Crooke, Andrew, 350.
....., Sir Rob., Clerk of the Pipe, 445, 488.
....., Mr., of Newcastle, 534.
Crookham, co. Berks, estate of, 76, 101.
Croone House, Surrey, prisoners at, 510.
Croscomb, John, 147.
Crosick, *see* Croisic.
Crosland, Sir Jordan, letter of, 339.
... ., ..., petition of, 108.
Cross, Wm., 520.
Crosthwait, Cumberland, minister of, 420, 493.
Crouch, Nich., M.A., 230.
....., Thos., M.P., 5.
Crow, Sir Sackville, Bart., petition of, 230.
Crown, the, 149, 226, 230, 308, 431, 433, 477.
....., allegiance to, 79.
....., concealments from, 309 (2).
..... lands, 243, 309, 352, 454.
....., lands surrendered or forfeit to, 283, 503.
....., money due to, 410, 453.
....., officers of, 32.
....., profits reserved to, 2, 409.
....., reversions or lapses to, 76, 101, 548.
Crown Office, secondary of, 317.
Crowther, Dr. Jos., 230.
Crudge, John, 26.
Crue, Henry, certificate by, 388.
Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess Cullen, letters of, 294, 559.
Culliford, Wm., 244.
Cullum, Mr., 193 (2).
Culmer, John, 221.
Culver Cliffs, Isle of Wight, letter dated from, 536.
Cumberland, late Earl of, *see* Clifford, George.
Cumberland, 112, 143, 392, 406.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 298.
....., gentry of, 212, 213.
....., J.P.s for, 52, 143.
....., M.P.s for, 230.
....., receivership of, 112.
....., resident in, 172.
....., sheriff of, 176, 212, 213, 298.
.. .., ..., under-, 171.

Cunningham, William, Earl of Glencairn, late Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 321 (2).
Cunningham, Arnold, 419 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 419.
....., ..., Sir Thos., his father, 419.
Curaby River, Isle of Wight, 218.
Curwen, Pat., 539, 546.
Curzon, Sir John, 6.
....., Mr., 314.
Custom House, London, letters dated from, 64, 220.
....., office at, 303.
....., payments at, 319.
....., warehouse keeper of, 135.
Customs, or duties, 113, 341, 367, 479, 499, 521, 533 (2); *see also* Coals, Salt, Timber, and Wine, customs or duties on.
..... at Smyrna, *see* Smyrna.
....., Commissioners of, 9, 146.
....., defrauding of, 274.
....., farm or lease of, 55, 247, 347, 530, 601.
....., farmers of, 51, 67, 70, 111, 112, 200, 234, 252, 287, 346, 386, 447, 461, 554, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., ..., letter to, 113.
....., ..., order to, 433.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 59, 64, 103, 129, 138, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
....., ..., reports of, 530, 561 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 217 (2), 237.
....., freedom from, 70, 178, 347, 363, 374.
..... in Ireland, *see* Ireland.
....., officers of, 4, 54, 103, 111, 113, 127, 150, 165, 167, 168, 187, 226, 252, 310, 405, 426.
....., ..., warrant to, 321.
....., payment of, 14, 36, 46, 111, 237, 323, 332, 461, 608.
....., payments from or on, 54, 126, 263, 284, 303, 319, 410, 467, 519, 564, 596.
....., places in, 370, 573.
....., strangers', 181, 467.
... ., tallies on, 22, 51, 303, 319, 467.
Cuthbertson, James, 498.
....., ..., Archibald, son of, 498.
Cutler, Thos., 538.
Cutt, John, deposition by, 47.
Cuttance, Sir Roger, 14.

D

D. J. (intelligencer), 549.
Dacre, Lord, *see* Lennard.
Dalby, co. Leicester, King's game at, 514.
Dalby-on-the-Wolds, co. Leicester, manor of 137.
Dalmatia, forces from, 568.
Dalston, John, 174, 222, 229.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 217, 228.
Danby, Thos., 65.
Danes, English victories over, 149.
Danish league, 513.
..... men of war, 286.
..... ships, or Danes, 21, 33, 179, 369, 384, 387, 405, 421, 471, 541, 548, 550, 565.
Dantzic, 61, 305.
Danvers, Pope, 131.
Darby, printer, *see* Derby.
Darcy, Jas., 257.
....., Capt. Thos., 429.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 216.
Dare, John, B.A., 365.
Darell, Sir Sampson, 143.
....., Capt., 5.
Darley, co. Derby, manor of, 453.
....., tithes of, 520.
Darling, Thos., certificate by, 514.
Dartford, Kent, post from, 415.
Dartmouth, Devon, gentry and merchants of, petition of, 257.
....., letters dated from, 186, 212, 221, 312.
....., mariners of, deposition by, 46.
....., mayor and water bailiff of, certificate by, 388.
....., postmaster at, 212, 425.
....., resident at, 388.
....., ships of, 105, 388 (2), 461, 484, 513, 611.
....., ships to or from, 388 (2), 395, 562.
....., timber brought from, 41.
Davenant, Sir Wm., death of, alluded to, 341.
Davenport, John, 49, 152, 292.
....., —, chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 427.
Daventry, or Dayntry, co. Northampton, fairs at, 608 (2).
....., resident at, 94.
Davidson, *see* Davison.
Davies, Hen., 467.
....., Jane, letter and petition of, 322 (2).
....., ..., [John] husband of, 322 (2).
....., Roger, petition of, 486.
....., Wm., messenger to the Commissioners of Appeal, 594.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Capt. Wm., petitions of, 127 (2).

Davis, John, B.A., 48.
....., Peter, letter of, 284.
Davison, Wm., 84.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 230, 258.
....., or Davidson, Sir Wm., Bart., 83.
....., ..., testimony of, 56.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 386.
....., Capt. Hen., 305.
....., ..., Dorothy, mother of, 305.
....., Sir John, Bart., 386.
Dawkes, Thos., 220, 226, 250.
Dawson, Hen., 370.
....., John, of Dover, deposition of, 134.
....., John, B.A., 332 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 297.
....., Mr., 436.
Dayntry, *see* Daventry.
Deal, Kent, 118, 348, 380, 450, 489.
..... Castle, 348, 513, 593.
.... Duke of Lenox at, 513.
...., Governor of, 593.
...., King at, 468.
...., letter dated from, 456.
...., prisoners at, 19.
....., churchyard of, Frenchmen buried in, 393, 399.
....., distinguished persons at, 268, 513.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 1, 6, 13, 17, 19, 30, 40, 43, 44, 61, 67, 69, 70, 74, 85, 96.
....., ... (1668), 156, 157, 159, 168, 178, 195, 204, 217, 248 (2), 251, 261–263, 268, 274, 277, 284, 302, 309, 320, 325, 335, 336, 339 (2), 348, 356, 361, 368, 375, 389, 392, 393, 398, 399, 406, 407, 418, 420, 424, 431, 438, 450, 454, 456, 462, 468, 476, 493, 498, 510, 513, 516, 521, 522, 525, 537, 548, 558, 564, 566, 567, 570, 579, 582, 593 (2), 605, 611, 612.
....., muster master at, *see* St. Michael, B.
....., news from, 348, 593.
....., postmaster of, 512.
....., resident at, 106,
....., seamen at, 450, 550.
....., ..., pressing of, 396.
....., seamen of, 493.
....., ships at or near, 61, 217, 248, 309, 335, 361, 424, 476, 522.
....., ..., letters dated from, 331, 389.
....., ship of, 70.
....., ships to or from, 75, 178, 195, 248, 251, 268, 274, 277, 284, 336, 339, 393, 593, 611.
....., travellers to and from, 468, 535.
Dean, Major, 560.
Dean Forest, co. Gloucester, 224, 380, 466.
...., iron from, 330.
...., letter dated from, 326.
...., timber from, 87, 209, 226, 231, 326, 463.
Dean—*cont.*
....., West, Wiltshire, letter dated from, 464.
....., ..., resident at, 464.
Deane, Capt. Ant., master shipwright of Harwich, 80, 122, 146, 185, 243, 247, 249, 252 (2), 253, 256, 266, 279, 352, 451, 470, 473, 479, 534.
....., ..., certificate, &c. by, 104, 170.
....., ..., letters of, 250, 299, 302, 307, 323, 334, 337, 342, 352, 360, 492, 506, 509, 517, 521, 531, 537, 562, 591.
....., ..., petition of, 470.
....., Dr. Hen., 230.
Deans and Chapters, 238; *see also* under the various dioceses.
Death, Thos., 447, 588.
Debree, Mr., 36, 45.
Dëcry, Hilaire, letter of, 504.
....., ..., brother of, 504.
Dee, Peter, 80.
Deer, 144, 474.
Degg, Simon, 547.
De la Fabvollière, Dan. F., petition of, 486.
....., ..., reference of, 509.
De la Hay, M., 555.
De la Haye, Peter, 467.
De la Pole, William, Duke of Suffolk, trial of, alluded to, 32.
De la Roche, Capt. or Sieur, 198 (2), 232, 239, 241, 246, 247, 249, 251 (2), 255, 262, 264, 280, 312, 422.
Delavabre, Major, proposition by, 150.
Delaval, Sir Ralph, 185, 452.
Delavallet, John, 257, 327.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West, Charles.
Delft, Holland, residents at, 425.
Delrow, Essex, letter dated from, 513.
Delues, Rich., letter to, 179.
Delves, Sir Thos., 374.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding.
Denham, Sir John, Surveyor of Works, 128, 145, 176, 345.
....., ..., petitions of, 128, 297.
Denization, grants of, 181, 278, 410, 411, 467, 602.
....., ..., petition for, 411.
Denmark, Frederic III., King of, 414, 541.
Denmark, 8, 155, 545.
....., envoy extraordinary to, 260.
....., ships of, *see* Danish ships.
....., traveller to, 367.
Dennys, Edw., sister of, 141.
Dent, John, 273.
Deptford, 12, 17, 42, 102, 164, 376, 477.
....., letters dated from (1667), 9, 12 (2), 13, 21, 22, 37, 41 (2), 42, 63, 80, 87, 101, 106.
....., ..., (1668), 162, 164, 176, 180, 192, 206, 211, 229, 232, 243, 256, 272 (2), 282, 283, 285, 295, 299 (2), 342 (2), 384, 512 (2), 610.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., mariners at, 463.
....., mayor of, 342.
....., officers at, 42, 350.
....., residents at, 299, 373.
....., ships at or near, 9, 45, 50, 63, 134, 368, 371, 455, 554, 611.
....., ..., letter dated from, 347.
....., ship's captain at, 347.
....., ship of, 496.
....., ships to or from, 18 (2), 31, 37, 176, 216, 283, 299, 367, 482, 542, 610.
....., town ditch of, houses on, 93.
....., travellers to, 9, 50, 324.
....., dock or dockyard, 40, 92, 185, 256, 283, 508.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Fownes, Wm.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Uthwat, J.
....., ..., ..., books of, 263, 373.
....., ..., dry dock at, 211.
....., ..., house carpenter at, 211.
....., ..., master of attendance at, 93.
....., ..., Navy stores at, 106, 164, 170, 223, 252, 272, 311, 370.
....., ..., officers in, 376.
....., ..., rigging house or room in, 152 (2).
....., ..., ships building or launched at, 38, 147, 211, 256.
...., ..., storehouse of, ironwork in, 146.
....., ..., storekeeper at, 140, 547.
....., ..., storeyard in, fire at, 111.
....., ..., surveyor at, 184.
....., ... timber at, for, or from, 41, 50, 63, 80, 211, 216, 249, 272, 333 (2), 390, 404, 445, 485, 506, 523, 581.
....., ..., victualling office at, 106.
....., ..., wet dock at, 283, 535.
....., ..., workmen at or of, 184, 272, 274, 299, 456, 598.
Deptford Creek, gunpowder to, 376.
Derby, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
Derby, or Darby, —, printer, 178, 201, 319, 360, 361, 378 (3).
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 360.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 201, 378.
Derby, posts to and from, 116–121.
Derbyshire, lands in, 65, 453.
....., resident in, 333.
....., traveller in, 602.
....., wards of, 454.
Derrickson, John, 167.
Desborow, John, 385.
Desmarces, Sir Ant., 114, 249, 343.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 459.
....., ..., letter to, 138 (?).
Desnoyers, Monsieur, 354.
Deuxell, John, letter of, 37.
Devereux, Robert, first Earl of Essex (*temp.* Elizabeth), 239.
Devil's Drop, Dover, *see* Dover.
Devonshire, Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
Devonshire, deputy vice-admiral of, 239.
....., excise in, 109.
....., letter dated from, 221.
....., places in, 46, 388, 421, 601.
Devy, Wm., 235.
Dewsbury, co. York, vicarage of, 318.
Deyley, Mr., 148.
....., ..., family of, 148.
Dhona, or Dona, Count de, ambassador from Sweden, 188, 315, 358, 363.
Diamond rings, or ornaments, 138, 178, 224(2).
Dibusty, Laurence, 70.
Dickenson, John, 55.
Dieppe, Duke of Monmouth at or from, 171, 178, 513.
....., Earl of Clarendon at, 97.
....., news from, 557.
....., plague at, 585.
....., residents at, 462.
....., sea fight at, 434.
....., ships of, 363.
....., ships to or from, 4, 21, 69, 81, 164, 237, 339, 388, 395, 429, 449, 450, 476.
....., travellers to or from, 27, 86, 178, 227, 228, 280, 354.
Digby, John, first Earl of Bristol, 453.
....., George, second Earl of Bristol, 68, 259, 367, 522.
....., ..., Capt. Fras., his son, 7, 55, 356.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 189, 203, 279, 370, 427.
Digby, John, 131.
Digues, Les, Duke of, eldest son of, 534.
....., ..., Comte de Sault, second son of, 534.
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, 441.
Dillon, Capt., 128.
....., ..., Martha, *alias* Talbot, widow of, petition of, 128.
Discoverers, *see* Informers.
Ditchfield, Edw., 378.
Divinity, Bachelors of, 273, 382, 392, 425, 440, 455.
....., Doctors of, 125 (2), 391, 393, 425, 438, 439, 457, 460, 548, 584, 609.
....., Proposant in, 392.
Dixie, Sir Wolstan, certificates by, 351 (2).
Dixon, Eliz., 600, 601.
....., Rob., M.A., 393.
....., Mr., 453.
Dixwell, Sir Basil, Bart., 400.
Dobson, John, 382.
Dockwray, Dr. Thos., 427, 439 (3).
Dodd, Margaret, letter of, 552.
Dodding, Miles, 239.
Dodington, Mr., 604.
....., ..., letter of, 569.

Doggett, John, 122 (2).
....., ..., affidavit by, 59.
....., Nathaniel, 160.
Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, 587.
....., ..., letter to, 350.
... ., ..., wife of, 498.
Domineck, Wm., 265.
....., ..., letter of, 252.
Dona, Count de, *see* Dhona.
Dorchester, 28, 495.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 147.
Doria, Andrew, 254.
Dorington, Capt., 206.
Dorislaus, Mr., 301.
Dorrell, Nath., 344.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Richard.
Dorsetshire, excise duties in, 445.
....., Judge of the Vice-Admiralty of, 167.
....., places in, 369, 567.
....., sheriff of, 17.
Dort, Holland, sectaries at, 270.
Douay, residents at, 56.
Doudle, Capt., 97.
Douglas, William, Earl of Selkirk and Duke of Hamilton, *see* Hamilton.
Douglas, George, Lord, 292, 333, 346, 362.
....., ..., letter of, 310.
....., ..., regiment of, 27, 97, 292.
Douglas, —, Irish Tory, 438, 442.
Dover, Sir Henry, 495.
....., ..., son of, 495.
Dover, 134, 161, 201, 207, 220, 226, 329, 396, 531, 558, 582.
..... Castle, Boder of, 574.
...., Duke of York at or to, 558, 560, 566, 567, 574.
...., feast at, 574.
...., Governor of, 6, 71, 178.
...., ..., brother of, 71.
...., Governor of, deputy, 567.
...., guard of, 574.
...., prisoners escaped from, 67, 600.
....., clerk of the passage and storekeeper at, *see* Carlile, John.
....., ..., office of, 178.
....., conventicles at, 178.
..... Court, 454.
....., Devil's Drop near, 558, 566.
..... harbour, 13, 63.
....., jurats of, 567, 574.
....., King at, 468.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 6, 12, 18, 37, 43, 50, 63, 67, 71, 82, 86, 87 (2), 97, 106.
....., ... (1668), 162, 170, 178, 192, 207, 210, 226, 250, 256, 280, 307, 310, 311, 329, 333, 360, 372, 394, 396, 402, 408, 412, 429, 574, 583.
....., mayor of, 86, 97, 178, 333, 567, 574.
Dover—*cont.*
....., money due to, 87, 192, 226, 256.
....., Navy agent at, 223.
....., ... stores at, 380, 394, 411.
....., news from, 43, 67, 86.
....., packet boats to, 67, 204.
....., persons at, 310, 333, 566.
..... pier, 50, 567.
...., letter dated from, 451.
....., plague at, 178.
....., posts to and from, 117, 118 (2), 121 (4), 161, 415.
....., provisions from, 345, 387, 388, 451.
....., residents at, 47, 134.
....., St. James Church at, 574.
....., sea fight near, 393, 399.
....., ships at or near, 74, 102.
....., ..., provisions for, 24, 557.
....., ships of, 43, 97, 293, 321, 496, 611.
....., ships to or from, 8, 15, 106, 320, 550.
....., travellers to or from, 164, 311, 319, 327, 521, 557.
....., victualling agent at, 34, 41, 364, 387, 396, 426, 432.
....., water bailiff and prison keeper at, 220, 227, 237.
Downes, Rich., 383.
Downing, Edmond, 239.
....., Sir George, 168, 282, 475, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 33, 58, 63, 69, 74, 75, 106, 160, 198, 224, 225, 248, 252, 267, 271, 272 (2), 274, 275, 284, 295, 303, 330, 341, 417, 420, 429, 431, 437, 443, 450, 470, 471, 475, 480, 488, 504, 527, 542, 564, 565, 603.
....., ..., George, son of, 76, 167.
....., Capt. John, 569.
....., Mr. (merchant), 122.
Downs, the, 388, 522, 525, 529, 547.
....., Admiral in, 273, 348.
....., the Dutch in, 107.
....., letter to, 366.
....., letters dated from, 15, 102, 106, 188, 206, 209, 210, 216 (2), 220 (2), 221, 225, 244, 245, 266, 278, 336-338, 341, 344-346, 348, 361, 364, 365 (2), 373, 380, 381, 387, 393, 422 (3), 426, 429, 432, 441 (2), 443, 448, 449, 451 (4), 454, 456 (2), 462, 465, 476, 484, 498, 509, 518, 521, 523, 534, 535, 550, 610.
....., ships in or near, 1, 15, 17, 43, 44, 67, 70, 74, 102, 178, 210, 217, 244, 248 (2), 251, 268, 273, 276, 321, 325, 337-339, 341, 362, 389, 390, 392, 398, 437, 441, 454, 456, 462 (2), 465, 493, 498, 515, 517, 518 (2), 520, 531, 536, 544, 550, 579, 581, 605.
....., ..., men-of-war or King and merchants' ships in, lists of, by Morgan Lodge, 56, 115, 204, 261, 320, 368, 418, 468, 516, 565, 612.

Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 11 (2), 34, 48, 56, 62, 69 (2), 74, 80, 91, 95, 105, 115, 205, 207 (2), 210, 211, 249, 284, 314, 333, 353, 362, 365, 381. 400, 402, 407, 415, 420, 431, 463, 482, 484, 491, 512, 520, 526, 528, 536, 537, 540, 582, 613.
....., storm in, 368.
....., visit of the King and Duke of York to, 454 (2), 456 (2), 468.
Dranfield, Joshua, 484.
Draper, Mary, 570, 573, 579.
Draperies, ships laden with, 44, 85, 96, 163, 272, 350, 402, 475.
Drayton, Middlesex, resident at, 140.
Dreux, France, traveller to, 355.
Driver, Rich. (boatswain), 265.
....., —, shipmaster, 284.
Drogheda, Earl of, *see* Moore.
Drope, Edw., 558.
Drummond, —, Highlander, 379.
Drury, Sir Rob., 283.
Dryden, John, grant of Laureateship to, 341.
Dublin, 8, 248, 255.
....., coal for, 407, 410.
....., harbour of, ship in, 249.
....., letter office in, 425.
....., letters dated from, 8, 31, 205, 248, 406, 465, 528.
....., letters, &c., from, alluded to, 425, 481, 496, 510.
....., letters for, 522.
....., post officer in, 518.
....., residents at, 205, 254.
....., ships at, letters dated from, 26, 29, 31, 162, 275, 426, 492, 525.
....., ship of, 490.
....., ships to or from, 4, 7, 211, 373, 427, 438, 579, 596.
....., travellers to, 205, 333.
Duchess, "the glorious," 602.
Duckett, Rich., letter of, 219.
Duckworth, Chas., certificate by, 565.
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester [*temp.* Queen Elizabeth], 446.
Duels, 539, 548; *and see* Villiers, George, second Duke of Buckingham, duel of.
Dumfries, Scotland, castle of, 183.
....., Scotch officers at, 203.
....., traveller to, 183.
Du Mesnil, Lorido, 231.
....., ..., daughter of, 231.
Du Moulin, Peter, Assistant Master of Ceremonies, 97, 155.
....., ..., petitions of, 154, 155.
....., ..., grandfather of, 154.
....., ..., son of, 154.
Dunbeath, Scotland, Laird of, 545, 556.
Duncan, Mrs., 498, 507.
Dunch, Edm., 39.
Duncombe, Sir John, 449.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 480.
Dundee, Scotland, prisoners sent to, 48.
....., Tolbooth of, prisoners sent to, 67.
Dungannon, Lord, *see* Trevor, Mark.
Dungeness, Kent, ship ashore near, 44, 53.
Dunkin, Mr., 50, 91.
Dunkirk, France, delivery of, to the French, 19.
....., English serving at, 108, 109.
....., ships at, of, or near, 18, 42, 101, 312.
....., ships to or from, 387, 446.
....., traveller from, 372.
Dunning, Sam., 181, 201.
....., ..., petition of, 177.
Dunstable, co. Bedford, traveller to, 374.
Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, 130.
Dunton, co. Warwick, rectory of, 612.
Du Puy, Claude, history of, alluded to, 604 (2).
Duras, Marquis de, Louis de Blanqueforte, 167.
Durel, Dr. John, 77, 202.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
Durham, Bishop of, *see* Cosin, John.
..... Cathedral, prebend in, 77, 202.
...., prebendaries of, 77, 125, 202, 427.
..... Dean of, *see* Sudbury, John.
..... Dean and Chapter of, 125, 534.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 77, 439, 469.
Durham, County Palatine of, 64.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 392, 394.
....., diocese of, 439, 596.
....., farmer of excise of, 229.
....., intelligencer for, 379.
....., knights of the shire of, Committee concerning, 230.
....., place in, 511.
Durham City, 64, 370, 464.
....., attempt to fire, 385.
....., intelligencer at, 437.
....., letters dated from, 64, 73, 238, 513, 524.
....., M.P.s for, 230.
....., news from, 238, 385, 386.
....., posts to and from, 116, 117.
....., residents in, 385, 466.
Durnford, Thos., 539.
Dutch, the, Hollanders, &c., or the enemy, 1, 39, 89 (2), 90 (2), 110.
....., admiral or vice-admiral of, 280, 399, 400; *see also* Ruyter, M. de.
..... ambassador, *see* Holland, ambassadors from.
..... banks, 30.
..... colonies, 29.
..... congregation and church in London, 315.
...., churchwardens of, 315.

Dutch, the, Hollanders, &c.—*cont.*
..... consul, 2.
..... convoys, 487.
....., debts paid by, 30.
....., designs or feelings of, *see* Holland.
....., disturbance of fishing by, 596.
..... East India Company, *see* East India Company.
....., English victories over, 149.
..... flag, 461.
..... fleet, 1, 7, 17, 67, 88, 259, 372, 399, 400, 406, 409, 424, 470, 479, 484, 598.
..... gazette, 552.
....., High, *see* Germans.
....., in the Downs, 107.
....., in Guinea, 59.
....., in the Indies, 539 (2).
....., in Newfoundland, 65.
....., in the Thames, 42 (2), 46, 538, 568.
..... language, Book of Common Prayer in, 315.
...., papers in, 270, 519.
..... League, the, 513.
..... mariner, grant of denization to, 158.
..... Master of Arts, 332.
..... men, or Hollanders, 13, 185, 411, 519, 593; *see also* Holland, residents in.
.... of quality, 59.
...., petition of, 411.
..... ministers, 315.
..... packet boats, *see* Holland, packet boats to and from.
..... pilots, 399, 400.
....., preparations for war by, 13, 331.
....., prisoners taken by, 127, 155, 242.
..... prize book, 14.
....., prize goods taken from, 170.
..... reports, 493.
..... rhodomontade, 30, 97.
....., service against, 126, 189.
..... ships, or Hollanders, 2, 7, 11, 13, 16, 24 (2), 28, 30 (3), 39 (2), 46, 73, 74, 81, 82, 93, 97, 115, 116, 130, 153, 174, 179, 185, 190, 193, 195, 198 (2), 204 (2), 225, 245, 248 (2), 249, 268, 293, 302, 304, 310, 311, 320, 321, 332, 335, 336, 361–363, 373, 384, 449, 450, 468, 473, 475, 509, 544, 574, 591, 595.
....., ships, East India, *see* East India Company, Dutch.
..... ships, men-of-war, 2 (2), 6, 7, 23, 97, 176, 198, 214, 216, 241, 280, 284, 293, 320, 336, 339, 421, 461, 462, 473, 476, 478, 496, 512, 591, 596.
..... ships, merchantmen, 2 (2), 6, 7, 20, 32, 45, 68, 74, 85, 88, 97 (2), 204, 262, 293, 336, 352, 462, 478, 484.
..... ships taken prize, 25, 62, 134, 182, 208, 216, 232, 275, 351, 369, 611.
..... ships taking English ships, 13, 253, 353, 392, 489.
..... slaves in Turkey, 392.
Dutch, the, Hollanders, &c.—*cont.*
..... soldiers in East Indies, 14, 539.
.... in West Indies, 556.
..... trade, 403, 590.
..... traveller to England, 148.
....., treaty with, 195, 304, 475, 545.
..... war, *see* Holland, war with.
..... wedding, 577.
Duties, *see* Customs.
Dutton, Rob., 265.
Dysart, Countess of, *see* Tollemache.

E

Eades, Rich., 365.
Earl Marshal's Office, Commissioners for, warrant to, 23.
Eason, Thos., 501.
East, the, goods from, 481.
....., news from, promised, 160.
....., ships to or from, 43, 82, 481.
Eastgate Bridge, Kent (?), resident at, 340.
East Indies, or India, 14, 557.
....., express from, 274, 278.
..... fleet, 293.
....., Fort St. George in, 202.
....., place in, 331.
....., prizes from, 144, 554.
....., ships to or from, or East Indiamen, 19, 20, 29, 141, 153, 225, 313, 325, 335, 339, 518, 522, 540.
..... traveller from, 274, 278.
East India Company, 20, 23, 99, 144, 272, 603.
....., accounts of, 93.
....., discharge to, 179.
....., Governors of, 69, 161, 170.
....., grant to, 319.
....., letter to, 20.
....., oppression by, 382.
....., order to, alluded to, 14.
....., papers to be sent to, 58, 69.
....., petition of, alluded to, 382.
East India House, letter dated from, 14.
East India Company, Dutch, 534, 540.
....., ..., prize ships of, 14 (2), 93.
Eastland Company, 332.
Eastover, Bridgwater, fortifying of, 199.
Eastwood, Roger, 98.
....., ..., family of, 98.
....., ..., letters of, 299 (2), 311, 333 (2), 342, 356, 364, 384, 390, 404, 432, 448, 456, 485.
....., Thos., letters of, 235, 412.
Eaton, John, 609.
Ecclesiastical canons, 135.
Eddowes, John, letters of, 421, 597.
Edgecomb, Fras., 144.

Edinburgh, 57, 270, 498, 507.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 33, 67.
....., conventicles in, 516.
....., Council in, 48, 276, 516, 523.
....., letter office at, letter dated from, 498.
....., letters or papers dated from, 33, 48, 270, 276, 303, 321, 335, 379, 388, 391, 487, 507, 516, 523, 524, 545, 548, 571.
....., Lord Chancellor's entrance into, 276.
....., Lord Provost of, *see* Stewart, Sir Jas.
....., men hanged near, 388, 391.
....., militia of, 516.
....., news from, 57, 67, 379, 498, 507, 516.
....., ..., wanted, 518.
....., persons in, 48, 507, 571.
....., postmaster of, *see* Mein, Rob.
....., posts to and from, 116–120.
....., rebels in, 516.
....., ..., escape of, 532.
....., Roman Catholics in, 33.
....., ship from, 6.
....., streets, &c., in:—
Blackfriars Wind, 487.
High Gate, or Street, 487 (2).
Tron, 67.
West Port, 507.
....., watches or guards in, 33, 516.
Edmeston, Mr., 486.
Edward I., records of, alluded to, 5, 33, 584.
Edward II., rolls of, alluded to, 584.
Edward III., records of, alluded to, 5 (2), 311, 584.
Edwards, John, 43.
Edwinstowe, co. Notts., letters dated from, 162, 193, 285, 349, 394, 435, 452, 506, 562.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, letter to, 301.
....., ..., John, Viscount Brackley, his son, 301.
Egmont [Philip Louis], Count of, present to, 5, 163.
Eland, Baron Savile of, *see* Savile, Sir George.
Elbe, the, freezing of, 85.
Eldred, Nathan, letter of, 433.
Elizabeth, Queen, enigma ascribed to, 137.
....., gentlemen pensioners of, 137.
....., grant of, alluded to, 239.
....., orders of, alluded to, 137.
....., time of, alluded to, 5, 513.
Elkin, Rich., muster-master, letters of, 360, 362, 379, 387, 406, 416, 428, 443.
Ellesdon, Wm., 474.
Elliot, Rob., petition of, 372.
....., Thos., groom of the bedchamber, 343, 360.
....., ..., petition of, 360.
....., Thos., Master of the Harriers, warrant to, 288.
Ellis, Andrew, deputy-postmaster, 61, 188, 209, 248, 254, 340, 429, 513, 524, 559, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 52, 67, 75, 167, 174, 237, 294, 301, 366. 415, 421, 555, 556.
Ellsworth, Rich., letters of, 349, 581.
....., ..., statement by, 367.
Elmstone, co. Gloucester, resident at, 301.
Elmsworth, Hants, fire at, 410.
Elsinore [Denmark], ship lost near, 185.
Emden [Germany], ship of, 416.
Emms, Mr., 404.
Enchuysen, Holland, prisoner at, 215.
Enfeild, James, petition of, 128.
....., ..., children of, 128.
Engineer-General, *see* Gomme, Sir Bernard de.
Engineers, 486.
England, George, 186.
....., ..., letter of, 175.
England, 46, 53, 69 (2), 83, 84 (2), 89, 114, 125, 135, 148, 149, 180, 181, 185, 208, 230, 258, 269, 317, 385, 391, 416, 458, 486, 599.
....., Admiralty court of, *see* Admiralty.
....., alliance of, with Holland, *see* Triple Alliance.
....., allies of, 246.
....., arms, &c., sent to, 281.
....., assizes in, *see* Assizes.
....., castles or forts in, 147, 269.
....., Church of, *see* Church.
....., counties of, 149, 370.
....., ..., commissioners in, 383, 471.
....., ..., farmers of exise in, *see* Excise.
....., ..., officers of, 261.
....., ..., receivers in, 198, 248.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 143, 418.
....., designs of France and Holland towards, *see* France and Holland, in connection with England.
....., dioceses of, hospitals in, 151.
....., discontented party in, 56.
....., foreigners in, 457.
....., garrisons in, *see* Garrisons.
....., islands of, 147.
....., judges of, *see* Judges.
....., law courts of, *see* Justice, courts of.
....., making of salt in, *see* Salt.
....., Master Gunner of, 103, 158, 485 (2).
...., deputy of, 158.
....., peace with Spain, alluded to, 366.
....., peers of, *see* Peers.
....., ports or harbours of, 47, 56, 59, 64, 79, 102, 224, 246, 383, 453; *see also* under the port towns.
....., ..., master attendants of, 244.
....., ..., rules for, 222.
....., ..., violation of, 45, 246.
....., postmasters in, *see* Postmasters.
....., prisoners in, *see* Prisoners.
....., registrars in, 244.

England—*cont.*
....., Romanist designs against, 413.
....., Scots in, 321.
....., sheriffs of, list of, 5.
....., ships to and from, *passim.*
....., ..., foreign, made free of, *see* Ships.
....., tapestry making in, 143.
....., trade of, *see* Trade.
....., traveller in, 486.
....., travellers to and from, or persons going beyond seas, 8, 16, 54, 74, 86, 112, 131, 152, 176, 189, 277, 279, 281, 305, 307, 347, 374, 375, 470, 534, 540, 576, 577, 590, 606, 610.
....., ... licences for, *see* Passes.
....., treaty of, with Holland, *see* Holland.
....., union of, with Scotland, 187 (2), 191.
....., ..., articles of, 191 (2), 594.
....., universities of, 269; *and see* Oxford *and* Cambridge.
....., North of, coal traders of, memorial of, 247.
....., ..., counties in, 437, 600.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, 606.
....., ..., countrymen of, 297, 332 (2).
....., ..., fanatics in, *see* Fanatics.
....., ..., gentlemen of, 3, 171, 539.
....., ..., salt making in, 590.
....., ..., ships to, 4, 19, 277.
....., ..., travellers to, 294, 560.
....., South of, coast of, ships for, 406.
....., ..., counties in, Lord Lieutenants of, 151.
....., ..., countrymen of, 297.
....., East of, counties of, Lord Lieutenants of, 151.
....., West of, or the West country, canvas or cloth from, 3, 21, 271.
....., ..., gentlemen of, 199.
....., ..., ports of, 16, 45, 46, 65, 257.
....., ..., ships in, 27, 208.
....., ..., timber from, *see* Timber.
English, Sir David, 477.
English, the, 81, 86, 89, 148, 158, 458, 576.
..... ambassadors, *see* Ambassadors.
..... coast, ships lost on, 43.
..... colours, foreign ships bearing, 576.
..... Commissioners for regulating trade with Scotland, *see* Trade.
..... flag, or King's flag, 598.
..... garrisons, *see* Garrisons.
..... goods, *passim.*
..... government, 158.
..... horses, 139.
..... language, 585, 604.
...., papers translated or to be translated into, 294, 519.
..... man, an, 494.
..... merchants, 13, 39, 100.
..... monarchy, antiquity of, 458.
..... papers, 336.
English—*cont.*
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
....., precedency of, 457, 458.
..... prisoner in West Indies, 157.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
..... subjects, 191, 336.
...., in slavery, redemption of, 161.
...., ships bought by, 62, 115, 116, 369.
..... trade, *see* Trade.
Enham, Hants, 370.
Enys, Sam., letter of, 386.
....., ..., son of, 386.
Episcopacy, preaching against, 388.
Episcopal party, 88, 186.
Episcopalians, 88.
Epping, Essex, road to, 72.
Epsom, Surrey, letter addressed to, 549.
Erith, Kent, ships to or from, 22, 29, 368, 377, 444, 535, 538.
Erskine, Alexander, Earl of Kelly, 276.
Erwin, George, certificate by, 338.
Essex, Earls of, *see* Devereux and Capel.
Essex, excise in, 316.
....., places in, 72, 429, 467, 594.
....., robbery in, 460.
....., timber in, 384, 387.
Estcourt, Thos., master in Chancery, 42, 363.
Estoll, Nich., 251, 461, 538, 539.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
Estrades [Godefroi, Comte de], 457, 540, 568.
Etheridge, Marg., 305.
Eton College, Bucks, admission to, 132.
....., ..., Provostship of, 314.
Ettrick, Wa., letter of, 274.
Europe, "most extraordinary palace in," 602.
Euston, or Ewston, Suffolk, persons visiting, 602.
....., rectory and rector of, 351, 460.
Evans, Edw., 610.
....., George, letter of, 301.
....., M., letters of, 580 (2).
Eveling, Capt. Chris., letter of, 610.
Evelyn, Sir John, 464.
....., ..., Sarah, daughter of, *see* Fanshaw.
....., Squire, 103.
Eversett, young, 591.
Eversley, Hants, rector of, 125.
Everson, Cornelius, 280.
Evreux, France, letter dated from, 355.
Ewers, or Hewer, Wm., of the Navy Office, 25, 299, 340, 472, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 107, 337.
Exchange, bills of, 83, 198, 199, 248, 423.
Exchanges, or exchange of money, office of, Great St. Helen's, 198, 199, 224, 248.
Exchequer, the, 62 (2), 179, 200, 295, 309, 326, 417, 419, 486.
....., accountants in, 471.
....., assignments on, Act concerning, 90.

Exchequer, the—*cont.*
....., auditors of, 158, 459, 463, 470.
....., Chamberlains of, 62.
..... fees, 525.
....., letter dated from, 323.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, 367.
...., offices of, fees in, 585.
....., officers of, 234.
....., ..., commission to, 417.
....., ..., warrant to, 158.
....., payments from, 158, 234, 288, 289, 323, 332, 367, 410, 467, 602.
....., ... asked for, 444, 566.
...., ... ordered, 499, 514, 521.
....., payments into, 112, 158, 297, 504, 532, 573.
....., Pells Office in, clerk of, 480.
....., Pipe Office in, clerks of, 445, 488.
....., suits, processes, or pleas in, 77, 179, 194, 416, 453, 488.
....., tallies in, 367, 491.
....., tellers of, 76, 167.
....., tellerships of, 114.
....., Treasurer of, 62.
....., Treasurer's remembrancer of, 488.
....., Treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Excise, 21, 252, 566, 585.
..... Act, alluded to, 91, 269, 383.
..... Commissioners, 109, 153, 314 (3), 327, 383, 413, 421, 467, 566.
...., house purchased for, 153.
...., patents or warrants to, 55, 407.
....., farm or farmers of, 55, 99, 106, 181, 229 (2), 269, 314 (3), 327, 407, 413, 421.
..... of Ireland, *see* Ireland.
....., leases of, 420.
..... office, 153, 421.
....., officers of, 91, 316 (2).
....., ..., reduction of, 397.
....., payments from, 397, 499.
....., pension from, asked for, 566.
....., rents of, 112, 397, 499.
....., treasurer or cashier of, 467, 566, 585.
Exeter, Earl of, *see* Cecil, John.
....., Dean and Canons of, 421 (2).
Exeter, co. Devon, 102, 133, 407, 522, 587.
....., letters dated from, 587, 603.
....., magistrate of, 133.
....., mayor and militia officer of, 383.
....., merchants of, 102, 133.
....., ... and gentry of, petition of, 257.
....., Walloons at, 143.
Expenses, Committee for regulation of, *see* Privy Council, Committee of.
Exton, Dr. John, 142.
Eye, Suffolk, Corporation of, 588.
....., member for, 588.

F

Fairborne, Major, 609.
Fairmedon, Thos., 38.
Fakenham Parva, Suffolk, 461.
....., rector and rectory of, 351, 461.
Falmouth, Earl of, *see* Berkeley, Charles.
Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 286, 551.
....., castle of, 597.
....., fire at, 474, 475.
..... harbour, 16, 20, 32, 44, 181, 238, 563.
....., letters dated from (1667), 7, 10 (2), 16, 20 (3), 30, 32, 39, 44 (2), 57, 60 (2), 68, 76, 85, 88 (2), 97, 101, 105.
....., ... (1668), 153, 161, 165, 169, 176, 181 (2), 190, 195 (2), 209, 214 (2), 225, 227 (2), 233, 238, 248, 251 (2), 262, 268, 274, 277, 286, 293, 298, 303, 305, 312, 320, 331, 335, 341, 343, 352, 355 (2), 361, 363 (2), 375, 378, 386, 399, 402, 407, 409 (2), 418, 421, 422, 429, 431 (2), 442, 458, 475, 477 (2), 483, 486, 495, 510, 522, 527, 530, 537, 540, 550, 555 (2), 563, 567, 574, 579 (2), 585, 587 (2), 593, 597 (2), 606, 611 (2).
....., news from, 76, 475, 537, 540.
....., port or harbour of, ships in, 57, 60, 303.
....., Presbyterians at, 277.
....., ships at or near, 2, 85, 165, 227, 293, 312, 320, 352, 363, 477, 475, 563.
....., ships of, 85, 331, 406, 510, 540, 563, 587.
....., ships to or from, 20 (2), 24, 25, 27, 30, 40, 45, 58, 88, 161, 165, 169, 176, 190, 225, 238, 251, 262, 274, 305, 341, 343, 402, 409 (2), 418, 429, 483, 496, 537, 540, 550, 555, 563, 567, 574, 579, 585, 597, 606, 611.
Fanatics, 259, 270, 418, 546; *see also* Nonconformists.
..... in the North, 370, 379, 385, 454.
Fang, Wm., 153.
Fanshaw, Thomas, Viscount Fanshaw, letter of, 464.
....., ..., Sarah, second wife of, 464.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Evelyn, Sir John.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Wray, Sir John.
Fanshaw, Sir Rich., 89.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 89.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 89.
Fareham, Hants, timber to be shipped from, 235.
Farlee, John, 184.
Farmingwoods, co. Bedford, 445, 549, 558.
....., letters dated from, 445, 558.
Farnham, Surrey, 159, 285.
Faroe Islands [North Sea], ship lost off, 522.
Farren, Lieut., 97.
Farthing Office, 278.

Farthings, making of, 278 (2).
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Fawcett, George, *see* Middleton.
....., Wm., 149.
Fearne, Wm., letters of, 299, 308.
Fee farm rents, 432, 514.
Fell, Dr. John, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, 179, 194, 230, 264, 277, 280, 301, 314, 351, 389.
....., ..., letters to, 488, 607.
....., Margaret, 546.
....., Phil., 73.
Fenn, John, 313, 532, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 263, 323, 420.
Fens, the condition of, 510.
Fenwick, Rob., 330.
Ferabosco, Hen., 65.
Ferguson, Rob., letter of, 549.
....., ..., Hannah, wife of, letter to, 549.
Ferrers, John, 77, 106, 171 (3).
Fetters, Kent, mutineers at, 108.
Fettiplace, Sir John, 38.
Fidler, Mr., 544.
Field, Septimus, petition of, 108.
Fielding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, 478.
....., ..., house of, 478.
Fielding, Basil, 191, 195, 196, 213.
....., Kath., 5.
....., Mr., 5, 385.
Fiennes, James, Lord Say and Sele, Lord Lieutenant of co. Oxon, 245, 287, 317, 432.
Fife, Scotland, resident at, 410.
Fifth Monarchy men, 318.
....., preacher of, 319.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, as ambassador to Turkey, 103, 499, 513, 560, 576-578.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 576.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 234, 364, 374.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 577.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 513.
Finch, Elizabeth, 609.
....., Fr., 467.
....., Sir Heneage, Solicitor-General, 20, 212, 238, 258, 324, 367, 541, 608 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 308.
....., ..., references to, 70, 212.
....., ..., clerk of, 541.
....., Sir John, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 258.
....., ..., sister of, 259.
....., or Fincher, Major, 27.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 26, 27.
Finnet, Sir John, 98.
Finy, —, killing of, 389.
Fiott, Dr., 552.
Firstfruits and tenths, office of, 460.
....., Receiver-General for, 503.
....., Remembrancer of, records of, 351.
Fish, John (?), 137.
Fish, 65, 126, 511.
....., ships laden with, 1, 6-8, 10, 13 (2), 14, 49, 100, 154, 163, 262, 305, 456, 499, 510, 513, 522, 537, 540 (2), 563 (2), 567, 574, 585, 597, 611; *see also* Herrings *and* Pilchards.
Fisheries and fishing, 65, 208, 484, 608, 611; *see also* Newfoundland *and* Herring fishery.
Fishing vessels, 46, 228.
Fist, Ant., letter of, 595.
Fitton, Alex., 244, 263.
Fitz, Thos., 78.
Fitzgerald, Lieut.-Col., 531.
Fitzharding, Viscount, *see* Berkeley.
Fitzharris, Major, petition of, 108.
Fitzharris Farm, Berks, 391 (2).
Fitzherbert, John, 234, 257.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 88, 208, 298, 328, 427, 511.
....., ..., William, son of, 234, 257.
Fitzmaurice, Mr., 517.
Fitzwalter, Robert, Baron Fitzwalter [*temp.* Edward I.], 33, 152.
....., Baron, *see* Ratcliffe, Henry.
....., former barons, 152.
....., barony of, claimants of, 33.
Fitzwilliam, or Fitzwilliams, Sir John, *see* Williams, Sir John.
Five Miles Act, 165.
Flamborough, or Flamborough Head, co. York, ships at or near, 78, 340, 358.
Flanders, 43, 128, 143, 168, 418, 552.
....., English intelligencer in, 127.
....., English serving in, 54, 110, 315, 463.
....., export of horses to, 163, 186, 220, 477, 594, 612.
....., French designs against, *see* France, in connection with Holland.
....., French King going to, 44, 94.
....., French troops in or for, 44, 81, 168, 172, 176, 186, 552.
....., imports from, 111, 267, 387, 451.
..... mails or letters to or from, 75, 161, 301, 314, 415, 421.
....., news of or from, 335, 552, 557.
..... packet-boats, 549.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., persons of quality in, 163.
....., places in, 172, 450.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., ships to or from, 61, 97, 309, 388.
....., Spanish soldiers for, 331, 400, 407.
....., travellers to and from, 5, 28, 239, 307, 335, 386, 389, 591.
Flatman, John, 147.
Flavel, Gregory, 331.
Fleet, the (English), 31, 224; *see also* Ships *and* Navy.
....., chaplains of, *see* Ships.
....., improvement of, 258, 269.

Fleming, Dan., 176, 195.
...., letters of, 174 (2), 190, 212, 222, 406, 546.
Flemings, ship taken by, 280.
Flemish forces, 372.
..... ships, or Flemings, 7, 67, 195, 220, 377, 462, 533, 589.
Fletcher, Sir George, 174, 176, 191, 212, 213 (2), 406.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 419.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
....., Capt. J., letters of, 3 (2), 53, 113.
Flint, inhabitants of, 471.
....., shire hall, &c., at, 471.
....., township of, 548.
Flintshire, assizes in, 471.
....., places in, 548.
Flower, Peter, letter of, 85.
Flushing, Holland, residents in, 280.
....., ship at, 600.
....., ships of, 78, 81, 198, 280, 293.
....., ships to or from, 13, 195, 207, 211, 220, 312.
Foley, Mr., 384.
Folge, Rob., 603.
Folyard, or Foliott, Rich., 353.
Fond or Fonds, *see* Font.
Fonseca, Manuel or Emanuel de, 533 (2), 534, 563.
Font, Fond, or Fonds, M. la, 114, 314, 354.
Ford, Sir Rich., 122.
....., ..., stables of, 601.
Foreign affairs, employment in, 258.
...., Committee of Council for, 261, 551, 552.
..... goods, 180, 285.
..... lands, service in, 110 (2).
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... powers, treaties with, alluded to, 608.
..... Princes, 239, 494.
...., ambassadors of, *see* Ambassadors.
...., English sailors or soldiers forbidden to serve, 222, 270.
..... ships, *see* Ships; *also* French *and* Dutch ships.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, Kent, ships near, 262.
..... North, waterspout at, 449.
Forster, Rich., 518.
....., ..., letters of, 1667, 1, 2, 7, 14, 18, 24, 30, 36 (2), 42, 48, 52, 58, 64, 73, 78, 81, 93, 94, 102, 103, 527.
....., ..., ... (1668), 179, 186, 187, 194, 198, 205, 211, 220, 223, 225, 230, 231, 238, 242, 245, 250, 254, 255, 264, 271, 273, 276, 281, 284, 294, 300, 301, 304, 312, 315, 325, 329, 333, 339, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 358, 361, 363, 369, 373, 375, 381, 384, 388, 393, 396, 400, 405–407, 410, 416, 421, 425, 428, 429, 434, 437, 441, 442, 446, 450, 454, 462, 464, 466 (2), 471, 473, 476, 480, 483, 491, 494, 496, 504, 506, 509, 513, 533, 546, 551, 565, 596, 609.
....., Sir Wm., servant of, 304.
....., laird of, 487.
Fort Lyncke, Flanders, 544.
..... St. George [East Indies], 202.
Fortescue, Sir Edm., 240.
....., or Fortiscue, Capt. John, 71, 444.
....., ..., letters of, 359, 370, 377, 387.
....., Nich., 470.
Forth, John, 181.
....., N., D.C.L., 314.
....., ..., Dan., Thos., and John, brothers of, 314.
....., Dr. Wm., 407.
Forth, the, Scotland, 30.
Fountaine, Serjeant John, 196.
Fournier, Mr., 527.
Fowey, Cornwall, 227, 286.
....., ships to, 19 (2), 219.
Fowke, Thos., 597.
Fowler, John, Judge Advocate, letters, &c., of, 9, 72 (2), 98, 107 (2), 478, 517.
....., John, of Stroud, 347.
....., Thos., B.A., 353.
Fownes, Wm., clerk of the cheque at Deptford, 342.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 256, 272, 299.
Fox, Sir Stephen, army paymaster, 112 (2), 130, 167, 182, 202, 352, 382, 447.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 291, 490.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 55, 428, 447, 601.
....., ..., payments to, 227.
....., ..., ..., orders or warrants for, 357 (2), 447.
....., ..., petition of, 389.
Foxey, John, 154.
Foxhole [co. York ?], resident at, 172.
Frampton, Wm., 578, 580.
France, former Kings of, viz.:—
....., Charles VII., 458.
....., Francis I., 457.
....., Henry III., 457.
....., present King of (Louis XIV.), 40, 44, 105, 190, 255, 304, 306, 311, 324, 331, 354, 414, 418, 435, 453, 472, 494, 532, 540, 544, 560, 561.
....., ..., court of, 114, 355.
....., ..., esquire of, *see* Veringhen, Marquis.
..... , ... , gentlemen of, 114.
....., ..., health of, 555, 556.
....., ..., journeys, &c., of, alluded to, 190, 231, 339.
....., ..., laws, &c., of, alluded to, 293, 509.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 582.

France, King of (Louis XIV.)—*cont.*
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 101, 114, 585.
....., ..., persons in employment of, 163, 277.
....., ..., preparations by, 94, 224, 293, 304, 315, 375, 543, 571, 583.
....., ..., presents for, 27, 171.
....., ..., said to be a Protestant, 100.
....., ..., service of, 69, 103, 201, 219.
....., ..., ships of, 61, 73.
....., ..., subjects of, 544.
... ., ..., treaties of, alluded to, 324, 341.
....., ..., Queen of, Maria Theresa, 190, 556.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Orleans, Duke of.
France, 27, 91, 111, 218, 277, 458, 532, 568.
....., ambassadors of, 457, 540, 568; *see also* Colbert, Monsieur.
....., ..., precedency of, 457, 458.
....., ambassadors or envoys to, 33, 331, 491, 500, 525 (2), 561.
....., associates of, 397.
....., banishment from, 154.
....., canoness of, 488.
....., church affairs in, 339.
....., ... lands, &c., in, 304.
....., coasts of, ships off or to, 105, 168, 246, 431.
...., ..., ships lost on, 43, 372.
....., embargo on ships by, 30.
....., English estates in, 39.
....., Englishmen who have served in, 54, 110, 446.
....., garrisons in, 512.
....., guarantees to, 504.
....., Henry V. of England in, 458.
... ., horses, &c., for, 4, 6, 23, 62, 70, 113, 139, 163, 165, 167, 220, 223, 229, 238, 253, 269, 280, 283, 297 (2), 314, 331, 364, 375, 410, 445, 461, 466, 477, 501, 549, 587.
....., in connection with England, 11, 72, 94, 176, 188, 214, 218, 224, 276, 309, 328, 331, 354, 383, 385–387, 415, 494, 500, 610.
....., in connection with Holland, Flanders, or the Netherlands, 27, 32, 69, 81, 94, 96, 183, 224, 274, 284, 293, 321, 328, 418, 422, 425, 435, 500, 544, 552, 587, 610.
....., in connection with Spain, 105, 239, 253, 258, 304, 320, 322, 335, 354, 362, 386, 395, 407, 409, 414, 427, 435, 472, 495, 499, 501, 512, 544, 552, 561.
....., liberty of opinion in, 304.
....., mails or letters to or from, 75, 167, 281, 301, 307, 414, 555.
....., ..., post label of, 415.
....., news from, 304, 335, 435.
....., Papists or Catholics of, proceedings of, 293, 414.
....., Parliament of, records of, 190.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., ..., requested, 54 (2).
France—*cont.*
....., peace with Spain, *see* Spain.
....., plague in, 580; *see also* Rouen *and* Dieppe.
....., preparation for war in, 100, 202, 212, 268, 311; *see also* King of France, preparations by.
....., prisoners in, 127.
....., Protestants of, persecution of, 293.
....., salt from, *see* French salt.
....., ships to or from, 4, 7, 11, 24, 28 (2), 32, 39 (2), 44, 58, 67–69, 81, 85, 88 (2), 94, 97, 100, 163, 176, 195, 212, 220, 225, 227 (2), 232, 233, 248, 249, 268, 272, 274, 305, 320, 335, 336, 341, 343 (2), 348, 362, 368, 389, 411, 453, 460, 475, 481, 516, 538, 570, 582, 613.
....., travellers to or from, 1, 82, 133, 165, 173, 176, 178, 238, 255, 258, 272, 274, 280, 309–311, 333, 336, 362, 372, 416, 483, 527, 598, 600.
....., university in, 407.
Franche Comté, 544.
...., troops for, 555.
Francis, Ben., letter of, 346.
....., Rob., his brother, clerk to Williamson, 11, 21, 309, 327, 333, 488 (2), 493, 499, 513, 527, 549, 587.
....., ..., accounts by, 100, 534.
....., ..., expenses of, account of, 319.
....., ..., letters of, 254, 263, 280, 281, 311 (2), 329, 335, 339, 354, 533, 545, 549, 552, 555, 560, 573 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 48, 69, 91, 202, 227, 272, 274, 303, 305, 307, 338, 346, 366, 431, 438, 472, 475, 483 (2), 484, 500, 504, 513, 524, 527 (2), 533, 535, 537, 545, 550, 552, 555 (2), 563, 565, 567, 570, 571, 573, 582, 585, 587, 590 (2), 591, 604.
....., ..., letter copied by, 355.
....., ..., news-letters of, 534, 539 (2), 540, 544, 551, 556 (2), 560 (2), 567, 571.
....., ..., note by, 531.
....., ..., request by, 151.
....., ..., brother of, 504.
....., ..., sister of, 587.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Aldrich, J.
....., ..., relatives of, 513, 533.
Frank, John, 181.
Frary, Capt., 334.
Frazer, Sir Alex., 141, 564.
....., ..., kinsman of, 459.
Freazell, Fergus, 166.
Frederic, John, master in Chancery, 419.
Frederick, Sir John, 35, 98, 161.
Freeman, Capt. John, letter of, 12.
....., Sir Ralph, 111.
....., Rice, letters of, 87, 95.
....., Lieut.-Col., 431.
....., —, of Waterford, 187.
French, the, 43, 51, 84, 100, 149, 284, 307, 372, 409, 475, 493, 494, 511, 560, 604.

French, the—*cont.*
..... army, 304, 483.
....., at Nieuport, 161.
....., at the Council of Constance, 458.
....., at Smyrna, 532.
..... books, 457.
..... captains, 232, 402.
..... court, *see* France, King of.
....., delivery of Dunkirk to, 19.
..... fireships, 209, 233, 335, 336.
..... flag, lowering of, 434.
..... fleet, 86, 268, 302 (2), 309, 312, 314, 331, 335, 339, 352, 356, 368, 409, 472, 527.
..... goods, 39, 94, 163, 275.
..... Governor of St. Christopher's, 571, 574.
..... harbours, Dutch ships in, 30.
..... King, *see* France, King of.
....., in England, 375, 434.
....., in Flanders, *see* Flanders.
....., in London, *see* London.
....., in Newfoundland, 65 (2).
....., in West Indies, 519, 571, 597.
....., islands taken from, 176.
..... language, letters or papers written in, 8, 14, 42, 53 (2), 59, 138, 139, 142, 150 (2), 168, 169 (3), 225, 231, 242, 484, 486, 488, 504, 604.
...., persons speaking, 355.
...., study of, 160.
..... league, 513.
..... letters alluded to, 148.
..... mails, *see* France.
..... memoirs, &c., 604 (2).
..... men, 53, 227, 230, 392.
...., denization of, 467.
...., information by, 220, 268.
...., project by, 150.
..... merchants, 587.
..... minister, 521.
..... musicians, petition of, 318.
..... noblemen, 268.
..... officer at arms, certificate by, 484.
..... pirates, 504.
....., place taken from, 86.
....., plunder by, 85, 104.
....., prisoners taken by, 27, 387.
..... refugees, 150.
..... Roman Catholics, 413, 414.
..... sailors, 115, 293.
...., pressing of, 293, 321.
..... salt, 11, 372.
..... ships, or Frenchmen, 4, 15, 28 (3), 40, 49, 55, 58, 69, 73, 81, 85, 93, 163, 171, 174, 179, 187, 190, 205, 207, 222, 225, 236, 251, 268, 274, 286, 302, 363, 369, 399, 418, 429, 434, 475, 484, 499, 530, 532, 558 (2), 565, 579, 593.
...., building of, 538, 543.
...., captures by, 15, 176, 301.

French ships, or Frenchmen—*cont.*
...., capture of, 16, 23, 49, 100, 148, 176, 227, 238, 272, 331, 499.
...., duty on, 108.
...., fishing boats, 178, 343, 450, 596.
...., fitting out of, 176, 302, 304.
...., fly boat, 42.
...., men of war, 69, 70, 88, 100, 127, 154, 194, 198 (2), 209, 211, 219, 225, 227 (2), 233, 239, 241, 248, 251, 268, 300, 305, 310, 328, 335, 336, 352, 361, 373, 383 (2), 398, 399, 402, 427, 434, 449, 462, 450, 499, 509, 522, 582.
...., ..., fight of, with the Dutch, 69, 393, 398, 399, 402, 406.
...., ..., officers of, killed, 393, 398, 399.
...., merchant, 44, 68, 249, 256, 418, 427.
...., ..., taken prize, 96, 101, 102, 176, 251, 262, 272, 328, 359 (2), 364.
...., plunder of, 238.
...., violence or plunder by, 246, 247, 383, 519.
....., taken prisoners, 42, 372.
..... trade, *see* France, trade with.
..... troops, 89, 512.
...., in or towards Flanders, *see* Flanders.
...., raising of, 81, 168, 176, 224.
..... wine, *see* Wines.
French, James, letter of, 443.
Frescheville, John, Baron Frescheville, 548, 602.
Fuel-balls, patent for, 34.
Fulham, Middlesex, houses in, 514.
....., manor of, 553.
Fuller, Dr. Wm, Bishop of Lincoln, 55, 103.
...., declaration by, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
Furlinge, Wm., 420.
Fussell, Mr., 172,
Furzer, Dan, 221, 250, 272, 282, 349, 427, 492, 605.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 80, 87, 98, 231 (2), 380.
....., ..., ... (1668), 205, 247, 256, 282, 326, 462, 497, 520, 550, 563, 575, 579, 592, 603.
....., ..., family of, 563.

G

Gabetis, Thos., under-sheriff of Westmoreland, 171, 213.
....., ..., letter of, 246.
Gadagne, Sieur de, 163.
Gage, Sir Hen., 128.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, petition of, 128.
Gaines, —, 178.

Gainsford, Hen., 550.
....., ..., Major John, his son, 550.
Galicia [Spain], place in, 389.
....., soldiers to or from, 138, 392.
Galilee, Capt., 576.
Gallipoli, Turkey, ships from, 328, 333, 373.
Galloway, Scotland, 454.
....., rising in, 276, 335, 379.
....., ships to and from, 230.
....., Whigs in, 276.
Galoper, the, 528.
Galtres Forest, co. York, 378.
Galway, Ireland, ships to and from, 10, 239.
Game, Mr., 466.
Game, destruction of, 144.
....., preservation of, 353.
....., the King's, *see* Charles II., game of.
Gamon, Thos., 514.
Ganill, Capt. John, 559.
Gardiner, Thos., 425.
....., Wm., 36, 52.
Garfield, Wm., petition of, 317.
....., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Godfrey, Hen.
Gargrave, Rob., 464.
Garratt, John, letter of, 417.
Garraway, Mr., 543.
Garret, Wm., letter of, 545.
....., Mr., letter to, 600.
Garrisons, 112.
....., payment of, 490, 604.
....., plots against, 461 (2), 538.
Garter, the, Chancellor of, 484.
....., Chapter of, 457.
....., Knights of, 239, 447, 457, 564.
....., ..., election of, precedents for, 239.
....., ..., ..., ceremonies of, 447.
....., ..., precedency of, 457.
....., ..., stalls of, *see* Windsor.
....., ..., style and titles of, 141.
..... King-at-Arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
Gary, Capt. Hen., 331.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 236, 259, 441, 549.
....., H., letters of, 179, 590.
Gastlin, J., M.D., certificate by, 452.
Gatehouse, Westminster, keeper of, warrant to, 369.
....., ..., keeper of, under, 36, 52.
....., ..., prisoners committed to, 147, 178, 189, 201, 317, 363 (2), 369, 378 (2), 495.
....., ..., prisoners escaping from, 36, 52.
Gauden, Sir Denis, Victualler of the Navy, 3, 18, 87, 162, 164, 237, 251, 387, 444, 459, 482, 492, 512, 522, 536, 547, 554, 604, 606.
....., ..., account by, 462.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 29, 47, 86, 200, 223, 282, 313, 345, 377, 423, 462, 490, 517, 525 (2), 583, 610.
Gaunt, John, 349.
Gazette, the London, 1, 102, 152, 307, 333, 350, 447, 484, 537, 543, 550.
....., ..., advertisements, &c., sent or to be sent to, 1, 28, 96, 138, 198, 224 (2), 248, 255, 301, 303, 368, 393, 416, 417, 420, 427, 431, 437, 446, 459, 466, 470, 471, 475, 486, 488, 495, 504, 509, 515, 527, 560, 565, 603, 604, 611.
....., ..., sending or receipt of, 406 (2), 407 (2), 410, 421.
....., the Dutch, 552.
Genaway (? Genoa), ship from, 511.
Genealogies, &c., proposed Act for record of, 149.
Geneva, design upon, 414.
....., reformed churches near, 545.
Genoa, Italy, 46, 56, 588.
....., new Mould of, ship at, 461.
....., ships of, 242, 331, 461.
....., ships to or from, 511 (?), 610.
Gentiles, the, conversation amongst, 242.
Gentilis, Albericus, 458.
Gentlemen Pensioners, or Pensioners in Ordinary, 136 (3).
...., captain of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
...., order of the King concerning, 136.
...., Order in Council concerning, 477.
...., reduction of, 290–92, 296, 477, 484.
...., extraordinary, 136 (2).
Genvey, Wm., letters of, 178, 195, 217.
Geraldine, John, 183.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, 126, 305, 389, 438, 447, 534, 544, 553, 560, 572, 586, 601.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, 433.
....., Col. Rich., 129, 283.
....., ..., petitions of, 128, 129, 199.
....., Thos., 128, 129, 199, 283.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, 185.
Germans in England, 150.
....., or High Dutch, in Italy, 544.
Germany, Emperor of (late), [Sigismund], 458.
....., ..., Charles V., 457.
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Philip II. of Spain.
....., ... (present, Leopold I.), or his Imperial Majesty, 414, 532, 568.
....., ..., ..., envoy extraordinary from, 182.
Germany, 8, 23, 54, 111, 154.
....., barons of the Empire of, 568.
....., Earl of Clarendon to, 204.
....., envoy of, 254.
....., princes of, 8, 435.
....., princes and electors of, 414.
Gerritson, Cornelius, 158, 181.
Geruplanta (allegorical), 149.
Gery, Dr. Wm., 134, 350.
Gibbins, Anderson, 17 (2).
....., James, 501.
Gibbs, John, letter of, 569.
....., John, merchant, 466.

Gibbs—*cont.*
....., —, of London, 214.
Gibson, James, 94.
Gideon, Sir W., letter of, 242.
Giear, Capt. James, petition of, 129.
Gifford, Chas., 234, 243.
....., ..., petition of, 34.
Gilby, Col. Ant., Lieut.-Governor of Hull, letters of, 450, 472, 602.
....., ..., petition of, 129.
Gilliams, Capt. John, 304.
Gillingham, Kent, ships at, 443, 583.
....., letter dated from, 164.
....., shipwrights' yard at, 501 (2), 502.
....., traveller to, 497.
....., wreck at, 183.
Gilom, Wm., petition of, 129.
Gilpin, Sarah, *see* Slaughter.
Ginepetra, Candia, fort at, 572.
Gisborne Forest, co. York, bow-bearer of, 385.
Glasgow, Archbishop of, *see* Burnett.
Glass, ship laden with, 272.
Gleadstone, Capt. Thos., petition of, 108.
Glencairn, Earl of, *see* Cunningham, Wm.
Glenham, Henry, Bishop of St. Asaph, 165.
....., ..., letter to, 521.
Glentworth, co. Lincoln, letters dated from, 388, 410.
....., resident at, 410.
Gloucester, Duke of, *see* Henry.
....., Bishop of, *see* Nicholson, Wm.
....., Bishop's palace at, letter dated from, 301.
..... Cathedral, Canon of, 301.
...., marriage in, 301.
Gloucester, East Gate Street in, 397.
....., hospital in, 397, 427.
...., justices at, 247.
....., mayor and burgesses of, 427.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
....., place near, 301.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
..... sessions, 141.
Gloucestershire, deputy lieutenants of, 141.
....., estate in, 433.
....., J.P.s for, 328.
....., residents in, 55, 514.
Glover, Rob., Somerset Herald, paper by, 149.
....., Capt., 64.
Glyde, Rich., 326.
Glynn, Serjeant John, wife of, 561.
Godden, Lieut., 547.
Godfrey, Sir Edmund, 426, 493.
....., Hen., 304, 317, 330, 332.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Garfield, Wm.
Godolphin, Capt. Fras., 19, 26 (2), 208, 283.
....., Sir Fras., letter of, 53.
Godolphin—*cont.*
....., Col. Wm., 53.
....., Wm., or Sir Wm., 176, 319, 500 (?), 532, 539, 549, 559 (2), 560 (2), 573, 579.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of Scilly, 26, 208.
Goff, Wm., pardon to, 158.
....., —, sheriff of Bristol, 231, 232, 247.
Gold, Thos., 232.
Gold angel, for the King's use in healing, 316.
..... finder, 59.
.... and silver thread, making of, 150.
Golder, Rich., petition of, 138.
Golding, Capt. John, 129.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, petition of, 129.
Goldsmith, Chas., 310.
....., Ralph, 347.
Goldsmiths, abuses among, 559.
Gomeldon, Wm., 138.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, Engineer-General 93, 137, 141, 582.
Goodlad, Joseph, 356.
Goodman, George, 359.
....., Joseph, 17.
....., Lieut., 337.
Goodson, Vice-Admiral, 43.
Goodwin, Arthur, letter of, 436.
....., John, 361, 446, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
....., Joseph, certificate by, 485.
Goodwin Sands, castle on, projected, 221.
...., ships on, in, or near, 13 (2), 20, 56, 204, 450, 493, 548, 550, 565.
Goose, Thos., letters of, 347, 595.
Gordon, George, Earl of Sutherland, 545, 556.
....., Charles, Earl of Aboyne, 391.
Gordon, Sir Alex., of the Huntley family, 129.
....., ..., Jean, daughter of, petition of, 129.
Goree [Holland], fleet in, 84.
Gorges, Dr. Thos., 53, 83.
Goring, George, Lord Goring and first Earl of Norwich, 114, 365 (2), 374.
....., ..., Charles, his son, second Earl of Norwich, 365 (2), 374, 545, 550.
... ., ..., ..., request of, 114.
Goscote, East, co. Leicester, hundred of, 137.
Gosport, Hants, letters dated from, 166, 173.
....., ropehouses and ropemakers in, 156.
....., ships at, 223, 265 (2).
Gospright, George, 282.
Gossege, Mr., 505.
Gothfred, James, 458.
Gottenburg, Sweden, resident at, 185.
....., ships to or from, 16, 61, 166, 358, 379, 384.
Gouce, Isaac le, *see* Gouse.
Gould, John, 502.
....., Thos., 164, 329, 569.
Gouldstone, John, letter of, 50.

Gouse, or Gouce, Isaac le, 224, 453, 585 (2).
Government, disaffection to, or disturbance of, 24 (2), 33, 36, 469, 481.
....., scandal to, 68.
....., the late, *see* Usurpation, the.
Gower, John, 397.
....., Sir Thos., 187, 191, 273.
....., Capt., 89, 369, 370.
....., ..., wife of, 89.
Grabu, Lewis, 112.
Grace, Col., regiment of, 126.
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose, 346.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grammont [Antonius], Comte de, 167.
Grand, Monsieur Le, 467.
Grande Partie, France, ships at, 81, 86.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers, George.
Granger, Thos., 450, 599 (2).
Grantham, co. Lincoln, posts to and from, 117.
Granville, *see* Grenville.
Gravesend, 107, 182, 416, 500.
....., blockhouse of, soldiers at, 138.
..... Fort, letter dated from, 595.
....., letters dated from, 22, 163, 170, 360, 362, 379, 387, 396, 406, 416, 428, 443, 528 (2), 529, 569, 581.
....., muster master at, *see* Elkin, Rich., *and* Hosier, F.
....., pilot from, 365.
....., searcher in, 331.
....., ships at or near, 22, 370, 377, 387 (2), 509.
....., ships to or from, 97, 406, 603.
Gravier, Peter, 42 (2), 71.
Gray, Rob., 498, 507.
....., ..., wife of, 507.
....., ..., family of, 498.
....., Tom, *see* Grey.
....., —, indigent officer, 187.
Great Seal, affixing of, 91, 229, 269, 341, 426 (2), 535, 543.
....., foreign business for, 513.
....., grants under, alluded to, 365, 612.
....., Lord Keeper of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir O.
....., pardon under, 537.
....., patent under, 350.
Greek, printer in, 409.
....., professor of, 23.
Green, or Greene, John, 412, 424.
....., Capt. Levi, 469.
... ., Rich., letter of, 86.
....., Thos., 339.
....., Sir Wm., licence to, 30.
....., Lady, child of, 114.
Greencloth, Board or officers of, 288, 545.
....., ..., clerks of, 343, 367.
....., ..., letter to, 290.
....., ..., order from, alluded to, 395.
....., ..., reference to, 49.
Greencloth, Board or officers of—*cont.*
...., warrants to, 309, 350, 411, 436.
Greenhithe, Kent, ship at, 364.
Greenland Company, 544.
....., ships lost in, 544.
Greenwax, of Duchy of Cornwall, *see* Cornwall.
Greenway, Mr., 557.
Greenwich, buildings at, 507.
....., chains at, 162.
..... Hall or Palace, materials from, 128 (2).
...., repairs of, 297.
....., King's gamekeepers at, 290.
....., lapidaries at, 502, 503.
....., letters dated from, 3, 94, 161, 308.
....., paving of, 433, 443, 505.
....., resident at, 161.
....., ships at, 87, 339.
....., workmen at, 10, 433.
....., works at, 93.
....., East, constable of, 111.
Greenwood, Paul, 318.
Gregory, Edw., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 34, 60 (2), 147, 166, 235, 307, 329, 330, 373, 384, 459, 508, 538, 598.
....., ..., certificates by, 197, 266.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 40, 47, 71, 166, 210, 234, 256, 330, 497.
....., ..., warrant to, 123.
....., John, clerk of the cheque at Harwich, 53.
....., ..., letters of, 542, 595.
Grenvile, Bernard, petition of, 109.
Grenville, or Granville, John, Earl of Bath, Governor of Plymouth, and first Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 573, 588 (2), 608.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
....., ..., warrant to, 291.
Grey [William], Lord Grey [of Warke], 504.
....., or Gray, Thos. or Tom [grandson of the Earl of Stamford], 543.
Grey, Edw., discoverer, 161.
Grice, Nicholas Le, 91.
Griffin, Sir Edward, Treasurer of the Chamber, 287 (2), 289 (2), 450, 494, 503 (?), 549, 552, 564.
....., ..., certificate of, 588.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 78, 101, 288, 289, 292, 491.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 137.
....., ..., wife of, 552.
Griffin, or Griffith, Sir John, 107, 182, 199, 344.
....., ..., letter of, 595.
....., ..., letter to, 137.
Griffith, Wm., 315.
....., ..., James, son of, 315.
Grimsby Road, co. Lincoln, ship in, 384.

Gringaud, Chas., petitions of, 129 (2).
Grise, plotter, 294.
Grisons, the, Switzerland, 457.
Groome, Chas., affidavits by, 253, 353, 390, 419.
Grosse, D., letter of, 45.
Grover, Jonathan, 140.
Groyne, the, ships at, 81, 386, 389 (2).
Gruell, letter dated from, 453.
Guadaloupe, West Indies, ship from, 86.
Guernsey, 79, 181, 182, 322.
....., bailiffs, jurates, and inhabitants of, 79, 182, 202.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 79.
....., Castle Cornet in, 309.
...., captain of, 79.
...., letter dated from, 309.
....., charters of, 79, 202.
....., garrison of, 447, 572.
....., Governor of, 234.
..... , letter dated from, 30.
....., order in Council for regulation of, 79.
....., pier in, 79.
....., prisoners in, 59, 234.
....., St. Peter's in, rector of, 79.
....., ships of, 78, 100, 161.
....., ships to or from, 81 (2), 885 (2), 415, 475, 484, 551, 556, 565.
....., travellers to, 343.
Guilburne, Col., 169.
Guillim, Capt. John, petition of, 130.
Guinea, West Africa, agent from, 59.
....., coast of, 155.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... fleet, 405.
....., natives of, 59.
....., ships to or from, 20 (2), 28, 44, 59, 62, 67, 166, 175, 320, 510.
....., traveller to, 189.
Gulston, Joseph, Dean of Chichester, petition of, 130.
Gunfleet, the, ships at or near, 156, 534.
Gunman, Capt. Chris., 275, 416.
.. .., ..., letters of, 365, 411.
....., ..., statement by, 275.
Gunn, Capt. Wm., 336, 337.
Gunning, Dr. Peter, 481
Gunpowder or Powder, 12, 170, 177, 326, 376, 410, 454.
..... maker, 177.
Gustavus Adolphus [King of Sweden], *see* Sweden.
Guy, Henry, 91, 106.
....., Capt., 323.
Gwilliams, Capt. John, 327.
Gwin, Rowland, 382.
Gwynn, Thos., letter of, 425.

H

H. H., London, letters of, 294, 304, 306, 310, 318.
Hacket, John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 478.
Hackett, —, sea chaplain, 587, 596.
Hackney, Middlesex, manor of, 237.
Hackney coachmen, *see* London and Westminster, hackney coachmen of.
Hadden, [Dutch] Lord, 83.
Haddock, Rich., jun., certificate by, 41.
....., Capt., 396.
Haggett, Wm., or H. W., informer, letters of, 5, 89, 134, 369, 385, 437.
Hague, Godfrey de, 389, 550.
Hague, the, 168, 457.
....., treaty concluded at, 269.
Haidon, Dr. John, *see* Heydon.
Halbord, Edw., 122.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 367.
Hales, George, consul at Venice, 181.
....., ..., letter to, 447.
Halford, Sir Thos. or Edw., second Bart., 273, 311, 324, 327, 331, 353, 358, 360 (2).
....., ..., Andrew, father of, 353.
....., ..., Sir Rich., first Bart., grandfather of, 353.
Halfway tree [Kent], letter dated from, 440.
....., ships at or to, 159, 371, 426.
Halifax, Viscount, *see* Savile, Sir George.
Halifax, co. York, 437, 463.
Hall, Dr. George, Bishop of Chester, death of, 557, 561, 563, 571, 603, 612.
....., John, receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, 70.
....., John, prisoner, 147.
Halsall, Alex., 93.
....., Capt. James, 277.
....., Rich., 93.
....., Wm., 548
....., Mr., 425.
Halswell, Hugh, 292.
Halton, Tim., letters of, 428, 559, 571, 605.
Hambleton, George, petition of, 130.
Hamburg, 135, 184, 185.
..... Company, 245.
....., English agent at, 21.
..... fleet, 127, 281.
....., residents at, 125, 245.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 15, 21, 45 (2), 49, 57, 61, 76, 101, 165, 174, 198, 217, 254, 300, 312, 363, 449, 568.
....., ships to or from, 2, 13, 30, 48, 64, 67, 74 (2), 85, 168, 201, 284, 372, 484, 489, 516, 570.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 39.
Hamet, Aly, pass for, 378.

Hamilton, James, second Earl of Cambridge and first Duke of Hamilton, 84.
....., William, third Earl of Cambridge and second Duke of Hamilton, 84.
....., ..., wife and children of, 84.
....., William Douglas, *alias* Hamilton, Earl of Selkirk and third Duke of Hamilton, 6, 294.
....., ..., Anna, daughter of James, first Duke, Duchess of Hamilton, his wife, 84.
....., ..., children of, 84.
Hamilton, Sir George, 167, 178, 207, 277, 459.
....., Mr., letter of, 138.
....., —, Scotchman, 81.
Hammond, John, M.A., 230, 264.
....., Manwaring, 365.
....., Sam., M.A., 400.
....., Thos., 484.
....., Mr, 176.
Hamon, Fras., 336.
Hampshire, Dr., 543.
Hampshire, 234, 445, 515.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 92, 98.
....., estates in, 76, 101, 141, 212.
....., high sheriff of, 101.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Lord St. John), 78, 92, 98, 192.
....., New Forest in, *see* New Forest.
....., places in, 19, 70, 125, 370, 425, 438.
....., residents in, 70, 515.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
..... Court, Middlesex, King to, 32, 557.
...., King's park near, gamekeepers at, 290.
.... , ..., stealing of deer from, 144.
.... , ..., under-keeper of, 353.
...., letter dated from, 305.
Hanaper, *see* Chancery.
Hancock, Danser, 520.
..... , ..., daughter of, 520.
....., Rich., 114.
Hancrett, John, letter of, 523.
Hannafords, And., 388.
Hannam, Capt. Wm., or Willoughby, master attendant of Woolwich Dockyard, 95, 99, 266 (2), 465, 506, 524, 529, 605.
....., ..., appraisement by, 337.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 82, 159, 173, 243, 303, 528, 535, 575.
Hanse Towns, 67.
Harbin, John, 198.
Harbord, Sir Chas., Surveyor-General, 44, 153, 440, 450, 472.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
....., ..., report by, 472.
Harborow [? co. Leicester], parishioners of, 611.
Harcourt, Wm., petition of, 180.
....., ..., family of, 130.
Hardcastle, Thos., 24 (2), 32, 36.
....., ..., petition of, 23.
Hardwick Hall, co. Derby ?, 602.
Hardwin, John, 92, 226.
Hardy, Dr. Nath., Dean of Rochester, letter of, 587.
....., ..., Jordan, brother of, 587.
Hare, Henry, Lord Coleraine, 608.
Harley, Eliz., 386.
Harman, Sir John, Rear-Admiral of the West Indian fleet, 12, 83, 168, 175, 176, 215, 241, 311, 315 (2), 320, 325, 328, 335–337, 341 (3), 345, 368 (2), 419.
....., ..., fleet under, 18, 20, 21, 28, 29, 55, 112, 260, 333, 379, 406.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 404.
Harnett, Edw., 228.
Harper, Thos., letter of, 229.
Harrington, Mary, petition of, 130.
....., ..., family of, 130.
....., Wm., 122, 123, 423.
Harris, Lieut. Edw., 33, 48 (2).
....., John, letter of, 216.
....., Mr., 609.
Harrison, Edm., citizen of London, 31.
....., Edm., shipmaster, 260.
....., Godfrey, 426.
Harsnet, Roger, serjeant-at-arms, 524.
....., ..., warrant to, 524.
Hart, Rich., 593.
Hartley, Mr., 58.
Hartley [? Westmoreland], letter dated from, 379.
..... Row, Hants, resident at, 515.
Hartlib, Sam., 444.
....., ..., letter of, 606.
Hartwood, Barth., 385.
Harvey, or Hervey, Sir Dan., Bart., Ambassador to Turkey, 103, 431, 441, 459, 498, 499, 532, 535, 546, 548, 551, 552, 557, 560, 564, 565, 576, 577, 588.
....., ..., instructions to, 576, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 578.
....., Sir Eliab, 72, 152, 588.
....., Jo., 449.
....., Sir Job, executrix of, 33.
....., Sir Thos., 75, 227.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 60.
Harwich, 80, 88, 92, 100, 180, 470.
....., fortifications at, or defence of, 11, 36, 205, 273, 479.
....., gatehouse at, 595.
....., goods from, 371, 451.
....., letters dated from (1667), 4, 8, 11, 14, 19, 23, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 42, 43, 48, 53 (2), 59 (2), 62, 65, 73, 75, 85, 91, 92, 94, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107.
....., ... (1668), 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 168 (2), 170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 180 (2), 183, 187, 188, 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 210, 212, 217, 222, 225, 231, 238,

Harwich, letters dated from (1668)—*cont.*
240, 241, 249–252, 255, 256, 264, 266, 269, 273, 277, 280, 284, 293, 295, 298, 299, 302 (2), 307, 323, 327, 328, 334, 337, 339, 342, 352, 542, 595.
....., mayor of, 53.
....., news from, 53, 183, 269.
....., packet boats to and from, 42, 43, 48, 53 (2), 59 (2), 61, 85, 94, 100, 163, 168, 171, 178, 194, 217, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264, 277, 293, 427.
....., persons at, 59, 103, 129, 479.
....., postmaster at, 599.
....., posts to and from, 121 (2), 549.
....., Ridge at, 194, 197.
....., Rolling ground at, 8.
....., ships at or near, 46, 73, 75, 159, 172, 187, 194, 222, 231, 247, 251, 293, 302, 434.
....., ..., letters dated from, 37, 243, 249, 279 (2), 352.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ships to or from, 19, 31, 37, 159, 161, 163, 168, 173, 183, 200, 214, 215, 217, 223, 225, 235, 252, 279, 284, 285, 352, 367.
....., travellers to, 39, 42.
....., West Rocks at, *see* West Rocks.
Harwich dockyard at, 8, 23, 48, 80, 91, 99, 122, 185, 203, 324, 445.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, John.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, 263.
....., ..., disbanding of, 91.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Deane, Anthony.
....., ..., stores at, 243, 262, 479 (2).
....., ..., storehouse at, 107, 123.
...., ..., storekeeper at, 262.
....., ..., victualler's agent at, 284.
....., ..., workmen at, 107, 123.
Harwood, George, 385.
Hasler, Peter, 193.
Hastings, Wm., certificate by, 460.
Hastings Bay, Sussex, ships in, 462.
Hatfield Chace, co. York, level of, 432.
....., letter dated from, 596.
Haughton, Arthur, 430.
....., Rob., 478.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, posts to and from, 116–118.
Havre-de-Grace, France, 21, 472, 537.
....., harbour of, 472.
....., ships to and from, 102, 298, 429, 472, 586.
Hawes, John, account by, 260.
Hawkins, Mary, petition of, 130.
....., ..., husband and son-in-law of, 130.
Hawks, import of, 217; *see also* Charles II., hawks of.
Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, 127, 343.
Hay, James, late Earl of Carlisle, 306.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 467.
Hayes, James, Prince Rupert's secretary, letters of, 138, 485, 505.
Hayle, Mr, 197.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of the Navy Commissioners, 50, 423, 426, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 160, 517, 520.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 40, 75, 79, 80, 107, 113, 140, 157, 163 (2), 164 (2), 170, 189, 197, 203, 223, 243, 250, 271, 334, 342, 353, 356, 362 (2), 396, 409, 412, 420 (3), 423, 427, 436, 439, 502, 505, 512, 532, 535, 536, 538.
Hayward, Capt. Chas., letter of, 197.
Head, Rich., certificate by, 514.
Heardson, Fras., M.A., 416.
Hearne, Rich., 181.
Hearth or chimney money, 109, 204, 260, 365, 372, 445, 499, 587.
....., collectors of, 152, 222, 224, 326.
....., farmers of, case of, with the City of London, 260.
....., proceedings in Parliament concerning, 311.
Heath, John, letter of, 155.
Heather, Thos., 43, 93, 133.
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 43, 93 (2).
Hebburn, Major Ralph, 269.
Hebrew language, printer in, 409.
Hedges, Wm., Treasurer for the Levant Company at Constantinople, 576 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 588.
Heirs and executors, Act for, 149.
Helby, Thos., 247.
Helford, Cornwall, ships at, 10, 28, 30.
..... Harbour, place near, 76.
Heling, Capt. Dan., letters of, 362, 400, 410.
Helvoetsluys, Holland, 8, 134.
....., letter of the King, as Prince of Wales, dated from, 84.
....., packet boat to, 427.
Helyar, Wm., 421.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
....., ..., children of, 421.
Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London and Chief Almoner, 292, 315.
Heneage, Sir Thos., 239.
Henley, Sir And., Bart., 125, 371, 514.
Henrietta Anne, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother, 53, 89, 130, 217, 476.
....., Attorney-General for, *see* Bull, Sir Peter.
....., Comptroller of the Household of, *see* Bond, Sir Thos., Bart.
....., estates of, 231, 308.
....., order of, alluded to, 281.
....., Receiver-General for, *see* Wood, Sir Hen.
....., secretary of, *see* Winton, Sir John.
....., servants of, 133, 283.

Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother—*cont.*
....., suit by, alluded to, 129.
....., Surveyor General of, *see* Herbert, Sir Charles.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Alban's.
....., trustees of, 308.
Henry III., rolls of, alluded to, 584.
Henry V., in France, 458.
Henry VI., time of, alluded to, 32, 54, 194.
Henry VII., Act of Parliament in his time, 54.
....., decision in favour of, 458.
Henry VIII., accession of, 458.
....., charters or statutes of, 194, 601.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, purveyor of robes to, 133.
Henshaw, Joseph, Bishop of Peterborough, certificate by, 351.
....., Major, 548, 591.
Heralds-at-Arms, 23 (2), 149, 484 (2).
..... College, deaths, &c., to be certified at, 149.
Herault, Lewis, letter of, 521.
Herbert, William, Lord Herbert, 76.
..... Anne, Dowager Countess of Pembroke, 171 (2), 175–177, 190 (2), 191, 195 (2), 196, 209, 212–214, 217, 219, 222, 223, 228 (2), 246, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 172 (2), 174, 219.
....., ..., letters to, 174, 176, 187.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Tufton, Margaret, Countess of Thanet.
....., ..., grandchildren of, *see* Tufton, John, Richard, and Thomas.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Lowther, John.
....., ..., kindred of, 171, 174 (2), 195, 196, 217, 228, 246.
Herbert, Capt. Arthur (Navy), 179, 393, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 299, 547.
....., Sir Charles, 308.
....., Sir H., 257.
....., Wm., sheriff of co. Monmouth, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
....., Capt. (Army), 305.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Croft, Herbert.
Hereford, trial at, 599.
Herefordshire, 98, 318.
....., high sheriff of, 78, 98.
....., place in, 78.
....., residents in, 55, 136.
Heresy, punishment of, 466.
Heron, Chas., 135.
....., Sir Cuthbert, petition of, 109.
Herring fishery, 558, 571, 574, 587.
...., Dutch, 574.
Herrings, ships laden with, 1, 8, 13 (2), 14, 20 (2), 29 (2), 36, 61, 67, 74 (2), 78, 85, 168, 169, 173.
Herriott's Hospital (Edinburgh), Governor of, 498.
Hertfordshire, clergy in, 493.
....., resident in, 35.
Hertfordshire—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, 17.
Hervey, *see* Harvey.
Hessle, co. York, Scotsmen at, 602.
Hewer, Mr., *see* Ewers, Wm.
Hewerdine, Cornet, 273.
Heydon, or Haidon, Dr. John, 286, 298, 343, 543.
....., ..., letters, &c., of 342, 446, 542.
Heydon, Sir John, 543.
....., ..., Charles, his son, letter of, 543.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, 402, 483, 493.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 35, 61, 100, 102, 157, 183, 248, 254, 268 (2), 314, 328, 340, 344, 378, 383, 393, 401, (2), 405–407, 425, 480, 481, 483, 488, 496, 499, 510, 513, 518, 522, 524 (2), 527 (2), 541, 543, 549, 552, 556, 559, 570, 573 (2), 579, 587.
....., ..., letters to (1667), 1, 2 (2), 4 (2), 7 (2), 8, 10 (3), 11, 14–16, 19–21, 24 (2), 27, 28 (3), 30 (3), 32, 33, 36, 38–40, 43, 44 (2), 48, 49, 57 (3), 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68 (3), 75, 76, 78, 81 (4), 82, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94 (4), 96 (2), 97 (2), 100–105.
....., ..., ... (1668), 153 (2), 154 (2), 159, 161 (2), 163 (3), 165 (4), 168 (3), 169, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 179, 181 (2), 183, 186 (2), 189 (2), 190 (2), 194, 195, 198, 207 (2), 209, 211, 214 (2), 217, 219, 222–225, 227 (3), 228, 230, 232, 233, 238, 239 (2), 241, 242, 245 (3), 246, 248 (2), 249, 251 (2), 254, 255, 262 (3), 264, 268 (3), 271–274, 276, 277, 280, 281 (2), 286, 293 (2), 298, 300 (2), 302, 303 (2), 305 (2), 310, 312, 315, 320 (2), 321, 325 (2), 328–331, 333, 335 (2), 336, 339–341, 343, 344, 346 (2), 349, 350, 352 (2), 355, 358, 360, 361, 363 (4), 366, 369, 375, 378, 381, 386 (2), 389, 393 (2), 395, 399, 402 (2), 405–407, 409–411, 415 (2), 418 (2), 421 (2), 422, 424 (3), 427–429, 431, 434, 435 (2), 438, 442, 445, 446, 454, 458, 464 (3), 466 (2), 471, 472 (2), 475–477, 480, 481, 483 (2), 484, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494, 495 (2), 498, 499, 506, 509 (2), 510 (2), 512, 513 (2), 516, 518, 519, 521–524, 526–528, 531, 533, 537 (2), 538, 540 (2), 545, 546, 548–551, 555, 558, 559 (2), 563, 565, 567 (2), 570, 571, 574 (2), 579, 582, 585 (2), 587 (3), 591, 593 (2), 595, 596, 606, 610 (2), 611.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 10, 20, 32, 44, 76, 88, 181, 183, 195 (2), 214, 227, 277, 293, 355, 363, 409, 422, 431, 477, 486, 530, 555, 567, 579, 597.
....., ..., kinsmen of, 305, 378, 383.
Hickman, Thomas, Lord Windsor, 415 (2).
....., ..., niece of, 415.
....., Sir Wm., 432.
Higford, Hen., 326.

Higgins, or Higgons, Sir Thos., 141, 267, 447, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 453, 475.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
High Commission Court, 466.
Highgate, Middlesex, 549.
Highmore, Rob., J.P., 52.
Highwaymen or robbers, 37, 148, 460, 599, 600, 604.
....., execution of, 332.
....., taking of, 149.
....., warrant against, 37.
Hildyard, Hen., letter of, 393.
....., Sir Rob., 605.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 605, 608.
Hill, or Hills, Capt. Edw., 24, 183.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
....., John (Bridlington?), letter of, 81.
....., John (merchant?), 122, 123.
....., Thos., *see* Hull, Thos.
....., Mr., 107.
Hill Morton, Yorkshire, resident at, 218.
Hills, Mr., of Chatham, 285.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount, *see* Montague.
Hinchman, Chas., 603.
Hingston, Walter, declaration by, 161.
Hinton, Jos., certificate by, 598.
....., Mr., Governor of Newfoundland, 557.
Hitchin, Herts, manor of, 89.
Hobart, Nath., 363.
Hobbes, Thos., letter of, 466.
Hobson, Isaac, 380.
....., Jo., letter to, 447.
....., Paul, 369.
Hodge, Capt., 548.
Hodges, Edm., 318.
....., Edward, 517.
....., ..., family of, 518.
....., Hugh, 567, 571.
....., J., letter of, 51.
Hodgkinson, Lieut. George, 385.
Hodgson, John, 160.
Hogg, Capt. Edw., 207.
Holbech, Fras., 310.
Holden, Thos., letters of (1667), 7, 10 (2), 16, 20 (3), 30, 32, 39, 44 (2), 57, 60 (2), 68, 76, 85 (2), 88 (2), 97, 101 (2), 105.
....., ..., ... (1668), 153 (2), 161 (2), 165, 169 (2), 176, 181 (2), 190, 195 (2), 209, 214 (2), 225, 227 (2), 233, 238 (2), 248, 251 (2), 262, 268 (2), 274, 277 (2), 286, 293, 298, 303, 305 (2), 312, 320 (2), 331, 335 (2), 341, 343, 344, 352, 355 (2), 361, 363 (2), 375 (2), 378 (2), 399, 402 (2), 407, 409 (2), 418, 421, 422, 429, 431 (2), 442 (2), 458, 475, 477 (2), 483, 486 (2), 495, 510 (2), 522 (2), 527, 530, 537, 540 (2), 550, 555 (2), 563, 567 (2), 574, 579 (2), 585, 587 (2), 593, 597 (2), 606, 611 (2).
Holing, John, letter of, 508.
Holland, United States, Low Countries, Seven Provinces, or United Provinces, 13, 53, 59, 83, 122 (2), 129, 159, 169 (2), 245, 262, 270, 281, 386, 461, 481, 493, 544, 568, 570, 593.
....., admirals of, 280, 598.
....., ..., vice, 386.
....., ambassadors from, or from the States General, 58, 83, 293, 358, 534, 539, 561; *see also* Meerman, Lord Jan.
....., ..., servant of, 105.
....., ambassadors to, or to the States General, 84, 281, 544, 557, 568; *and see* Temple, Sir Wm.
....., arms, &c., bought in, or sent from, 276, 281, 498.
....., Council of State in, 270.
..... duck, cloth called, 21, 122.
....., employment in, 155, 169, 472.
....., frontiers or frontier towns of, 27, 43, 96, 277.
....., horses to, 114, 192, 315, 364, 401, 461, 467.
....., in connection with England, 13, 32, 56, 105, 224 (2), 258, 269, 270, 279, 281, 385, 386, 424, 475, 500, 509, 510.
....., in connection with France, 27, 30, 32, 168, 285, 424, 475.
....., mails from, 19, 549.
....., natives of, *see* Dutch.
....., news from, 27, 30, 32, 43, 105, 201, 274, 277, 539 (?).
....., packet boats to or from, or Dutch packet boats, 19, 30, 39, 59, 73, 85, 94, 100, 163, 168, 178, 194, 212, 241, 249, 264, 277, 293.
....., passes for, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, alluded to, 20, 304, 380.
....., persons in, 95, 175.
....., places ceded to, 428, 509.
....., places in, 134, 215.
....., postmaster of, 231.
....., prisoners in, 215, 281.
....., proclamation recalling English from, alluded to, 391.
....., Quartermaster-General for, 324.
..... regiment, *see* Army.
....., resident in, for Scotland, 56.
....., residents in, 279, 281, 374.
....., service in, 54, 127.
....., ships of, or Hollanders, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 7, 10, 13, 14, 24, 30 (2), 36, 38, 45, 67–69, 78, 94, 175, 187, 232, 293 (2), 315, 320, 328, 334, 399, 427, 437, 481, 506, 538 (2), 580, 595.
....., Stadtholdership of, 105, 270.
....., states or provinces of, 27, 43.
....., States General of, 43, 558, 568.
....., ..., alarm of, 544.

Holland, States General of—*cont.*
....., ..., ambassadors, &c. from or to, *see* Holland, ambassadors from.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 491.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 281.
....., ..., report to, alluded to, 545.
....., ..., treaties with, alluded to, 341, 535, 568.
....., towns of, 105.
....., ..., magistrates of, 105.
....., travellers to or from, 30, 39, 63, 104, 108, 135, 148, 183, 231, 281, 335, 385, 386, 591.
....., treasure for, lost, 493.
....., troops in, raising of, 43, 242, 277.
....., ..., Swiss, 544.
....., war with, alluded to, 23, 30, 31, 58, 86, 127, 130–133, 140, 142, 146, 152, 160, 166, 169, 206, 229, 240, 242, 280, 281, 305, 307, 337, 374, 375, 381, 391, 392, 431, 446 (2), 450, 463, 470, 485 (2), 489, 498, 540, 561, 583, 595, 596.
....., ..., miscarriages in, 244, 254.
....., war of, with France, *see* France, in connection with Holland.
Holland, co. Derby, ward of, 454.
Hollanders, *see* Dutchmen.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, as ambassador to France, 33.
....., ..., as ambassador at Breda, 362.
Hollier, Thos., 330.
Hollis, Sir Freschville, 511 (2).
Holme, John, 508.
Holmes, Capt. John, letters of, 440, 465.
....., Rear Admiral Sir Robert, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 23, 37, 49, 166, 192, (2), 193, 205, 218 (2), 219, 233, 249, (2), 404, 420, 511 (2), 554, 594.
....., ..., order by, 37.
....., ..., report by, 218.
....., Capt., 4, 576.
Holt, N., 123.
....., Mr., 71.
Holt Forest, *see* Alice Holt.
Holyhead, Anglesey, letter dated from, 333.
....., ship to, 205.
....., travellers to, 333, 374.
Holy Island, Northumberland, ships near, 6, 67, 205, 263.
Home, John (prisoner), 328.
....., —, ensign, 86.
Home Lacy, co. Hereford, letter dated from, 480.
Homewood, Edw., letters of, 360, 479.
Honeywood, Charles, letters of, 8, 11, 16, 30, 43, 59, 67, 74, 91, 100, 105, 165, 175, 193, 207, 225, 232.
....., Sir Phil., Deputy Governor of Portsmouth, 101, 167, 183, 189, 194, 197, 609.
....., ..., wife of, 101, 167.
Honyman, Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, 487 (3), 498, 507, 531, 567.
Hoo, the, *see* Plymouth.
Hooke, Dan., 333.
Hooker, Edw., 212.
Hood, Dr. Paul, Master of Baliol College, Oxon, 230, 264.
....., ..., house of, 264.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 230.
Hooper, Jas., 92.
....., Capt. Rob., 8, 31.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 31, 275, 426, 465, 492, 525, 528, 579.
Hope, John, 37.
....., Ralph, 604 (?)
....., ..., letters of, 4, 94, 255, 374, 435, 478, 587.
Hope, the, or Tilbury Hope, letters dated from, 12, 216, 365, 377, 403, 411.
....., ships at or near, 12, 29, 216, 359, 370, 377, 387 (2), 403, 404, 416, 428, 528.
....., ships from, 42, 406.
Hopkins, Mr., 5.
Hopton, Sir Ralph, Lord Hopton, 134.
Hopwood, Thos., 40.
....., ..., son of, 40, 41.
Hornbrook, Rich., 23.
Horne, George, book by, 149.
....., Wm., 65.
Hornegild, Mr., 4.
....., ..., wife and children of, 4.
Horner, Sir George, 244.
....., Mr., 480.
Hornsea, co. York, ship lost at, 49.
Horpin, John, 42.
Horses, 44, 126, 139, 140, 515.
....., Barbary, 138.
....., gifts of, 5, 27, 127.
....., Irish, *see* Irish.
....., passes or licences for, 23, 163, 167, 173, 192, 219, 220, 229, 269, 297 (2), 314, 315, 331, 347 (2), 357, 364 (2), 374, 401, 410, 419, 426, 433, 439, 445, 461 (2), 464, 466 (2), 467 (2), 477 (2), 500, 549, 587, 594, 598, 603 (2).
....., ..., asked for or alluded to, 23, 113, 139, 223, 297, 310, 531, 591, 612.
....., purchase of, 257, 431.
..... for the Queen, *see* Catherine of Braganza.
....., transport or carriage of, 1, 3, 5, 27, 53, 62, 70, 81, 113, 114, 138, 163, 178 (2), 207, 226, 238, 253, 280, 283, 297, 333, 374, 388, 419, 461, 528, 591, 609.
....., stealing of, 466, 536.
Horsley Down (Southwark), Five Foot Lane in, 319.
Horsman, John, 130.
....., Nicholas, 379.
Horwood, Great, Bucks, rectory of, 413, 425, 444.
Hoseley, John, 521.
Hoseley Bay, *see* Ousley.

Hosier, Fras., muster master at Gravesend, letters of, 528 (2), 569, 581.
Hospitals, queries concerning, 151, 152.
Hotham, Henry, 378.
Houblon, Jas., 561.
....., ..., letters of, 100, 587.
....., ..., Peter, John, Isaac, and Abraham, his brothers, 561, 587.
Houghton, Jer., 305.
Hounslow, Middlesex, posts to and from, 116–121.
Household, the, *see* Charles II., Household of.
How, Simon, M.A., 257.
Howard, Thomas (?), 20th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 446.
....., Henry Frederick, 21st Earl of Arundel and Surrey (son), 278.
....., ..., Thomas, Duke of Norfolk (eldest son), 166.
....., ..., Henry (second son), 166, 588.
....., ..., ..., proposal by, 278.
....., ..., Bernard (eighth son), 192, 198, 205.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 243, 346.
....., ..., Philip, son of, 154.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 156, 226.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 519.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
....., ..., Sir Charles Howard, cousin of, 546.
....., ..., ..., Henry Howard, his son, 539, 546.
Howard, Ensign Edw., 354.
....., John, 150.
....., Ludowick, 310.
....., Philip, 433
....., Capt. Phil., 572.
....., Sir Philip, 471, 479, 523.
....., Sir Rob., 92, 342.
....., Thos., 167.
....., Capt. Thos., 420.
....., Col. Thos., 347, 530.
....., Mr., 304.
Howe, Daniel, 25.
....., Wm., or Thos., 17, 23.
Howell, James, book by, 458.
....., John, Recorder of London, 346, 348, 380.
....., ..., warrant to, 389.
....., Sarah, 122.
....., Thos., 266.
Howland, Geoffrey, 178.
Hubback, Chris., 273.
Hubbard, Capt. John, 47, 494.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 330, 356, 401, 412, 426, 436, 502, 528, 536, 542.
Hubbert, Miles, appraisement by, 180.
Hudson, John, receipt by, 327.
....., Rich., 137.
Hugeson, Mr., 360.
Hulbert, Edw., 41, 50.
Hull, Thos., *alias* Hill, *alias* Blunt, or Blount, 450, 599 (2).
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 31, 245, 305, 481, 605.
....., Bay at, 38, 450.
....., Custom House of, 245.
....., factious books sent to, 282.
....., garrison of, timber for, 193.
....., goods from, 245, 284, 437.
....., Governor of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
....., ..., Lieutenant, *see* Gilby, Col. Ant.
....., harbour of, 10.
....., letters dated from (1667), 2, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30, 34, 38, 41, 49, 64, 67, 78, 85, 95 (2), 100, 104.
....., ..., (1668), 163, 168, 175, 187, 204, 207, 220, 232, 245, 262, 276, 284, 286, 293, 310, 328, 332, 340, 344, 350, 358, 372, 377, 384, 399, 405, 422, 437, 450 (2), 463, 472, 481, 490, 504, 506, 510, 535, 537, 570, 580, 586, 602.
....., Navy Commissioners for, 22.
....., Prize Office at, 22.
....., residents in, 16, 30, 276, 377, 586.
..... Road, ship in, 66.
....., ships of, 7 (2), 64, 163, 188, 262, 350, 358, 384, 405, 481, 506, 513.
....., ships to or from, 2, 10, 16, 21, 24, 30, 31, 39, 64, 80, 100, 104, 187, 217, 271, 310, 384, 394, 399, 405, 481, 510, 535, 537, 541, 570.
....., timber at or from, 162, 394, 409, 452, 562.
....., Trinity House at, 95, 450.
....., ..., letter dated from, 80.
....., ..., masters of, 66.
....., ..., wardens of, 41.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 41.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 80.
Humber, the, 377, 602.
....., island in, 450, 472.
....., Middle Ground in, buoy on, 41 (2).
....., ships in or near, 30, 36, 204, 245, 340, 350.
....., ..., letters dated from, 22, 29 (2), 66, 95 (2).
....., ships to or from, 85, 344.
Humborough, Oxon, manor of, 245.
Humes, Rob., 64.
Humphries, Pelham, 177.
Hungerford, Sir Edw., M.P., 474.
....., ..., letter to, 560.
....., Giles, 5.
Hung Road, Bristol, ships in or to, 523, 541 (3), 548.
...., letters dated from, 517, 541, 547, 592.
Hunt, Maurice, 269.
Huntingdon, —, lease to, 55.
Huntingdon, churches in, St. John Baptist, All Saints, St. Benedict, and St. Mary, 103.
Huntingdonshire, high sheriff of, 62.

Huntingdonshire—*cont.*
....., Lieut.-General for, 588.
Huntington, John, letters of, 75, 169, 241, 342, 394, 456.
....., John, bailiff of Yarmouth, 145.
Huntley, family of, *see* Gordon, Jean.
Hurst Castle, Hants., 218.
Hurt, C., letters of, 406, 549 (?).
Hussey, Chris., 331.
Hutchings, Rob., letter of, 206.
Hutchinson, John, 523.
....., Wm., 319.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 300, 481, 513.
Hutton, Cumberland, letter dated from, 213.
....., ..., resident at, 172.
....., ..., traveller to, 212.
Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, late Lord Chancellor, 1, 135, 165, 172, 217, 264, 318, 321, 446, 455, 513.
....., ..., banishment of, 81, 85.
....., ..., ..., Act for, 90.
....., ..., complaint against, 493.
....., ..., embassy to Spain of, 136.
....., ..., escape of, 59, 64, 68, 258.
....., ..., illness of, 204.
....., ..., impeachment of, 26, 32, 58, 81.
....., ..., ..., reasons for, 26.
....., ..., in France, 97, 114, 190, 204, 354, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 354.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 89.
....., ..., outrage upon, 354, 355, 370, 375.
....., ..., payments for, 151.
....., ..., petition of, 58.
....., ..., petition to, 134.
....., ..., protestation concerning, 32.
....., ..., removal of, 89, 109.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 110.
....., ..., servants of, 355.
....., ..., views of the people on, 39, 67.
....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 151.
....., ..., sons of, 259.
....., ..., Henry, Viscount Cornbury (eldest son), 238.
....., ..., Laurence, Master of the Robes (second son), 469.
....., ..., Edw. and Jas., sons of, 607.
Hyde, Sir Frederic, 546.
Hythe Bay, Kent, ship ashore near, 44.

I

Iceland fishery, or fishermen, 399, 541, 547, 551.
....., ships to or from, 365, 399, 499, 522, 540, 547.
Icklesham, Sussex, vicarage of, 475, 487.
Impye, John, 241.
Inawayes [? Spanish ship], 186.
Ince, co. Lancaster, manor of, 128, 199, 283.
....., residents at, 129, 199.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Indemnity, Act of, alluded to, 17, 539.
Independents, 88, 186.
....., meetings of, 318.
....., ministers of, 186, 233, 277.
India, *see* East Indies.
Indians, the, peace made with, 189.
Indigo, 83.
....., ships laden with, 13, 28, 48, 96, 610.
Indulgence, *see* Religion, toleration in.
Informers, *see* H. H. *and* Haggett, Wm., letters of.
Inglescombe, co. Somerset, manor of, 372.
Ingram, Sir Thos., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 59, 70, 398.
....., ..., warrants, &c. to, 6, 283, 353 (2), 507.
Inquisitions *post mortem*, Act for taking, 149.
Inventions, or Inventors, 34, 46, 135, 143, 148, 233, 248, 278, 308, 398 (2), 413, 523, 530, 584, 608.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 4, 471.
....., letter dated from, 522.
....., residents at, 340, 540.
....., ships of, 4, 102.
Ireland, —, (gunmaker), 428, 430.
Ireland, 37, 46, 83, 84, 110, 131, 180, 198, 274, 374, 439, 492, 529.
....., accounts of, alluded to, 532, 564.
....., Act of settlement with, 557.
....., chimneys [or hearth money in], farming of, 565.
....., coast of, person on, 94.
....., ..., ships on or to, 179, 517, 540.
....., Commission for, alluded to, 543, 557.
....., Commissioners of Claims in, 366.
....., Commissioners of Prizes in, 125.
....., Committee of Council for, 261.
....., customs of, farming of, 488, 560.
....., estates or lands in, 31, 46, 108.
....., excise of, farming of, 488.
....., judges of, 546, 547.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 26; *and see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
....., Lord Deputy and Council of, 534.
....., mails to and from, 100, 510, 518, 524.
....., nobility or gentry of, 46, 271.
....., North of, 435, 438, 442.
....., ..., ship of, 490.
....., rebels, or insurrection in, *see* Tories in Ireland.
....., Scots in, 438.
....., ships of, or Irishmen, 29, 349, 407, 410.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., ships to and from, 4, 11, 13, 16 (2), 20, 23, 28, 33, 42, 45, 49, 51, 78, 158, 161, 165, 183, 187, 208, 233, 276, 293, 312, 315, 343, 362, 363, 375 (2), 389, 399, 406, 438, 454, 460, 478, 483, 518, 519, 524, 569.
....., Surveyor of, 557.
....., Tories in, 205, 434, 438, 442.
....., travellers to or from, 131, 221, 388, 415, 441, 482, 486, 489, 607.
....., Vice-Treasurer of, late, *see* Anglesey, Earl of.
....., Vice-Treasurership of, 259, 464.
....., wool from, 172, 483.
Irish, the, "an appendix to England," 285.
..... affairs, Commission for, *see* Ireland, Commission for.
..... cabins, destruction of, 281.
..... cattle, import of, 46, 252.
...., ..., Act against, alluded to, 125.
...., ..., remonstrance against, 46.
..... horses, proclamation against import of, alluded to, 336.
..... men, 103, 281, 420.
..... papists, 414.
..... soldiers, 82.
Iron, 60, 300, 302, 332.
..... for the Navy, 173, 326, 330.
....., ships laden with, 10, 30, 45, 241, 331, 421, 481, 490, 570.
....., Swedish, duty on, 332.
..... work, 146, 160, 164, 330, 349, 584, 608.
Ironside, Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol, 581.
Isham, Capt. Hen., 227, 520.
Isola, Baron de, 182.
Italian physician, 254.
Italy, galleys of, 552.
....., news from, 160, 335.
....., post from, 545.
Ivy, Giles, 425.
....., ..., letter of, 212.

J

Jackman, Wm., death of, 131.
Jackson, Ant., 596.
....., James, M.D., President of Clare Hall, Cambridge, certificate by, 452.
....., John, 297.
....., Stephen, jun., letter of, 486.
....., Capt., 340.
....., Mr., 429.
Jacob, Sir John, Bart., 343, 386.
....., Capt. Rich., 82, 83, 87.
....., ..., certificate by, 87.
....., ..., inventory by, 71.
Jacobson, Frances, 594.
Jamaica, 38, 158, 274, 404, 429.
....., defence of, 243.
....., Governor of, *see* Modyford, Sir Thos.
....., people of, 274.
....., planters of, 243.
....., ships to or from, or Jamaicamen, 61, 78, 274, 375, 404, 411, 429, 438, 476, 613.
James I., Act of Parliament of, 54.
....., defence of, 154.
....., grants by, alluded to, 130, 481.
....., transactions in his time, 197, 233, 513.
James, Duke of York, 12 (2), 110, 111, 139, 172, 197, 223, 252, 258, 279, 310, 311, 322, 340, 363, 372, 416, 448, 470, 496, 517, 543.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral, 3, 52, 66, 173, 184, 240, 243, 263, 266, 274, 299, 352, 364, 368, 376, 404, 411, 455, 465, 489, 498, 528, 529, 542, 570, 580, 583.
....., ..., as Governor of Portsmouth, 583.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 14.
....., ..., as Governor of the African Company, 150.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 59, 454, 532, 558.
....., ..., ..., swearing in of, 566, 567, 574.
....., ..., attendance on, 107, 108, 160, 166.
....., ..., Attorney-General to (Sir Edw. Turner), 55.
....., ..., children of, payments for, 397.
....., ..., commissions from, alluded to, 340, 376.
....., ..., commission to, 607.
....., ..., daughter of, Anne, the Lady, 476.
....., ..., dogs of, 538.
....., ..., grant by, 370.
....., ..., grants to, 162, 322.
....., ..., illness of (smallpox), 24, 25, 34, 51.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 314, 553.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 185, 245, 513.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 553.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 55, 71, 93, 182, 207, 220, 246, 314, 431, 479.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 342, 553.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, 216, 247.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 28, 66 (2), 71, 72, 74, 80 (2), 89 (2), 102, 164, 206, 216, 221, 237, 261, 267, 279, 323 (2), 337, 342, 345, 356, 364, 367, 387, 390, 422, 424, 426 (2), 440, 478, 479, 507, 518, 520, 529 (2), 554, 562, 592.

James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 13, 31, 46, 71, 289, 290, 435, 439, 467, 495, 535, 611.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 34, 110, 129, 203, 266.
....., ..., personal notices of, 324, 454 (2), 456, 468, 469, 527, 534, 551, 556, 559, 560, 563, 567, 568, 574, 592.
....., ..., petitions to, 125, 275.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 24, 91, 451.
....., ..., plot against, 126.
....., ..., recommendation or request by, alluded to, 244, 387.
....., ..., regiment of guards of, *see* Army.
....., ..., relations of, with the King, 99, 107, 258, 259, 489.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Wren, Mat.
....., ..., style and titles of, 142.
....., ..., surveyor to, 322.
....., ..., tax granted to, 489, 507.
....., ..., yacht or ship of, 92, 311, 516; *see also* Ships, names of, Anne yacht.
James, John, petition of, 109.
Janison, Ralph, 610.
Jannatt, Thos., letter of, 245.
Jedburgh, Scotland, traveller to, 454.
Jegon, Rob., J.P., 604.
Jemmett, Capt. Warham, sen., letter of, 294.
....., Warham, jun., letter of, 429.
Jenkins, Dr. Leoline, judge of the Admiralty, 71, 574.
....., ..., case of, 142.
....., ..., letter, &c. of, 222, 457.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 178, 194, 225.
....., Tobias, 273.
....., Wm., killing of, 192 (3), 193, 198, 205, 233.
Jennens, Sir Wm., *see* Jennings.
Jenner, David, M.A., 440.
Jenney, Thos., 65.
Jennings, Sir Edm., 151.
....., Ralph, 584.
....., or Jennens, Sir Wm., 51, 61, 74, 75, 82, 88, 101, 105 (2), 451.
....., ..., letters of, 104, 139 (2), 423.
....., ..., ship of, 18.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Alban's, treasurer to the Queen Mother, 23, 70, 112, 136, 167 (2), 231, 253, 297, 308, 322, 467.
....., ..., as late Governor of Jersey, 447.
....., ..., Sir Thos., son of, 114.
Jermyn, Capt., 229.
....., Lady, 526.
....., Mr., 574.
Jersey, 102, 109, 228.
....., bailiff and jurates of, letters to, 228, 332.
....., defence and supply of, 324, 332.
....., Elizabeth Castle in, 229.
....., ..., letter dated from, 362.
Jersey—*cont.*
....., Governor of, *see* Morgan, Sir Thos., *and* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Alban's.
....., letters dated from, 69, 307, 472, 552, 565, 591.
....., militia of, 307, 332, 362.
....., natives of, 228, 307.
....., old castle of, 229.
....., ..., letter dated from, 483.
....., prisoners in, 229; *see also* Lambert, Col. John.
....., ships to or from, 16, 81, 415, 475, 484, 551, 556, 565.
....., trained bands of, 332, 362.
....., travellers to and from, 343, 362, 472.
....., troops in, or garrison of, 322, 447, 572.
Jesuits, Society of, estate in trust for, 128, 129, 199, 283.
..... in London, 413, 414.
Jewel House, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Jewish rites, teaching of, 269.
Jingle, Wm., 166.
Joan, English prisoner in Jamaica, narrative by, 157.
John, King, rolls of, alluded to, 584.
John or Juan, Don, of Austria, *see* Austria.
Johnson, Capt. Ben., 252.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 265, 275, 284, 402, 410, 424, 428, 441, 454, 463, 466, 470, 473, 478, 487, 490, 494, 496, 504, 509, 512, 521, 526, 537, 540, 551, 568, 591.
....., Elizabeth, 590.
....., Hen., 390.
....., ..., letter of, 345.
....., John, letters of, 572, 600.
....., M., letter of, 445.
Johnston, James, Earl of Annandale, 419.
Jollif, Geo., 14.
Jones, Arthur, second Viscount Ranelagh, 140.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, petition of, 140.
Jones, Chas., 135.
....., Freeman, 240.
....., George, 562.
....., Sir Henry, 177, 305, 333.
....., Hugh, J.P., 53.
....., Inigo, 297.
....., Roger, 273.
....., Thos., Welsh judge, 547.
....., Wm., gunner, 66.
..... —, plotter, 294.
....., —, shipmaster, 96.
Joplin, John, 273.
Jordan, Sir Jos., 470 (2), 479.
....., ..., certificate by, 356.
....., ..., letter of, 596.
Joyce, Ant., 179.
....., ..., widow and children of, 179.
Juan, Don, *see* Austria.
Judge Advocate, *see* Fowler, John.

Judges, or justices of assize, 26, 27, 131, 149, 203, 249, 417, 471, 481, 513.
....., Lord Chief, 604; *see also* Common Pleas *and* King's Bench.
....., salaries of, 319, 546, 547.
....., Welsh, 546 (2), 547.
Jukes, Lieut.-Col., 136.
Julian, Robert, 216.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
Jurors, fines of, 418.
Justice, Mr., 515.
Justice, or Law, Courts of, 23, 27, 83.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 52, 53, 68, 69, 147, 149, 165, 174 (2), 186, 190, 214, 247, 270, 286, 300, 328, 350, 508, 520, 586, 604; *see also* under the several counties.
Justinian, St. Lawrence, Venetian history by, 457.
Juxon, Capt. Chas., 79, 91.

K

Keeble, Jeremy, 173.
Keely (? Kelynge), Judge, 381.
Keene, Mr., 522.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
Kelk, Nicholas, 369.
Kelly, Lieut.-Col. the Earl of, *see* Erskine, Alex.
Kelsey, Thos., 385, 386.
Kelynge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 249, 335, 381 (?), 536.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
....., ..., references to, and reports of, 325, 380, 533, 536.
Kemp, Laurence, 237.
Kempthorne, Capt. or Rear-Admiral John, 403, 441.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
Kemsley, Rob., 123,
Kendal, Westmoreland, 222, 385, 400.
....., letters dated from, 174 (2), 420, 493.
Kennedy, Capt. Philip, petition of, 126.
Kensington, Middlesex, innkeeper at, 599.
Kent, Thos., letters of, 40, 139.
....., Mr., 552.
Kent, 2, 29, 55, 93, 108, 248, 309, 386, 412, 522.
....., defence of, 297.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 297, 398.
....., ..., lists of, 398 (3).
....., excise in, duties of, 316.
....., ..., farmer of, 181.
....., J.P. for, 604.
....., Lord Lieutenants of, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, *and* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
Kent—*cont.*
....., militia of, 398.
....., resident in, 400.
....., sheriff of, high, 54, 93.
....., ..., under, certificate of, 514.
Kentish Knock, the, 528.
Kerr, or Carr, Lord Roxburgh, 454.
....., ..., Lord [? Robert, his son], 454.
Kersey, John, petition of, 109.
Ketersfield, *see* Petersfield.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, resident at, 105.
Kilkenny, Ireland, Lord Lieutenant at, 248.
Killigrew, Sir Peter, 522.
....., Thos., Master of the Revels, 181, 257, 394, 526, 554.
....., ..., Sir Charles, son of, 257.
....., Dr., 581.
....., Lady, 438.
Kilmaiden, Ireland, residents at, 390, 401.
Kilmar [? Ireland], letter dated from, 57.
..... River, ship in, 18.
Kilner, Mrs., 420.
....., ..., husband and child of, 420.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Williamson, Jos.
Kinaston, Edw., letters of, 570, 582.
King, the. *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, Henry, Bishop of Chichester, 130.
....., ..., letter of, 475.
....., Capt. John, 23, 95, 170, 377.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 22, 29, 31, 34, 66, 95 (3).
....., Thos., 380.
....., Mr., 604.
Kingdon, Rich., account by, 104.
Kingroad, Bristol, letters dated from, 51, 57, 66, 87, 94, 103, 155, 433, 482, 485, 492, 598, 605 (2).
....., ships at, 58, 433, 482, 598 (2).
....., ships to or from, 175, 579, 592.
King's Bench, 140, 358.
....., attorney of, 317.
....., cases in, 194, 207, 371.
....., coroner and attorney of, warrant to, 317.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Kelynge, Sir John.
....., prison of, 189.
Kingsford, Thos., letters of, 281, 359.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingston, Hants, resident at, 145.
....., co. Warwick, town and vicarage of, 612.
.....-on-Hull, co. York, *see* Hull.
.....-on-Thames, Surrey, assizes or gaol delivery at, 181, 533, 536.
Kingswear, Dartmouth, resident at, 389.
Kingswood Chace, co. Gloucester, 141, 433.
....., ranger of, 433.

Kinsale, Ireland, 229.
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Penn, Wm.
..... Harbour, letter dated from, 299.
....., letters dated from, 25, 299, 542, 594.
....., Navy stores at, 326.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 300.
....., ships to or from, 11, 53, 358, 595.
....., victualler of, 57.
Kippes, Wm., declaration by, 215.
Kirk, Geo., 196, 378, 514.
....., Thos., 265.
Kirkby, Chas., letter of, 305.
....., Col. Rich., petition of, 108.
Kirke, Sir Lewis, 136.
Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton, 612.
Kirkhoven, Capt. Michael, 42.
....., ..., affidavit by, 42.
Kirkman, Wm., 471.
Knight, James, 425.
....., John, surgeon to the King, petition of, 130.
....., Sir John, 155, 256, 497, 506, 517, 547, 572, 605.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 482, 489, 492, 505, 512, 523, 541, 591.
....., ..., John, his son, 591.
....., Michael, 327.
....., Nathan, 524.
....., Mr. (collector), 224.
Knowsley, John, 466.
Knutsford, co. Chester, letter dated from, 483.
Kynaston, Sir Fras, 212.

L

Lace, manufacture of, in England, 458.
....., Point de Venise, 458, 477.
Lach, Mr. [Leach?], registrar of bankrupts, 500.
Lainé, Pierre, letter of, 139.
Lake, Dr. John, 594.
....., ..., petition of, 584.
....., Sir Lancelot, letter of, 431.
Laler, Monsieur, 192.
Lamb, [J.] (mayor of Oxford), 589.
Lambert, Col. John, prisoner in Jersey, 59, 234.
....., ..., army of (late), 600.
....., ..., Frances and Mary, daughters of, 234.
Lamplough, Dr. Thos., 304, 407, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 264, 301.
Lancashire, Jas, 112.
Lancashire, estates in, 128, 199, 283, 352.
....., M.P.s for, 230.
....., places in, 227, 582.
....., receivership of, 112.
Lancashire—*cont.*
....., resident in, 129.
Lancastell, Wm., 383.
Lancaster, affray in, 546.
....., Duchy of, Chancellor of, *see* Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ..., receiver of, 6, 70.
....., ..., revenues of, 353.
..... Herald-at-Arms, 23.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 470.
Land's End, Cornwall, ship ashore at, 361.
....., ships off, 27, 38, 281, 303, 310, 409.
Landsford, Sir Edw., 133.
Lane, Sir George, 374, 481.
....., ..., note by, 462.
Langham, Sir John, Bart., 35.
Langhorn, Wm., 495, 515.
....., ..., father of, 495.
Langley, John, 41.
....., Rich. [treasurer of the Levanto Co. at Smyrna], 336.
....., ..., letters to, 337, 403, 577.
Langrack, John, 50, 159, 164, 169, 285, 307.
....., ..., account by, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 139.
Langston, or Langstone, Capt. Ant., 82, 259, 304.
....., ..., letter, &c. of, 393, 574.
Languedoc, France, person escaping to, 346.
Lannoy, [Ben.], consul at Aleppo, letters to, 578, 580.
Lanyon, John, 93, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 25, 225, 282, 380, 394, 603.
Laraux, ship at, 408.
Lassells, Capt. Thos., 273.
Last, Rob., 123.
Latin language, 294.
...., documents in, 48, 135, 149, 230, 351 (2), 411.
...., printer in, 409.
..... and English dictionary, 604.
Latley, Philip, letter of, 157.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Anne, Lady, letter of, 241.
....., Rowland, petition of, 54.
....., ..., son and daughter of, 54.
Laugharne Sands, co. Carmarthen, wreck on, 157.
Laurence, John, 112.
....., Capt. Rich., 147.
Law, civil, doctors of, 185, 314.
....., ..., study of, 160.
....., courts of, *see* Justice.
....., suits at, 113, 128, 134, 149, 350, 461.
Lawrence, Mr., 166.
Lawson, Capt. Aaron, letters of, 170, 176.
....., Sir John, 509.
....., Sir Wilfrid, J.P., 52.
....., Capt., 215.
....., Lieut., 240.

Layfield, Jacob, 188.
....., ..., letter of, 240.
Layton, Wm., sheriff of Cumberland, 298.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
Lea, Rob., 402.
Lead, ships laden with, 1, 7, 10, 13, 24, 29, 49, 61, 74, 85, 175, 187, 220, 232, 263, 271, 286, 332, 358, 399, 481, 513, 528, 570.
..... wanted, 12.
Leane, Abraham, 458.
Learmond, Major, 507.
Leatt, Capt., 279.
Lechmere, Thos., 142.
Lee, Hen., B.A., 103.
....., Nich., deposition by, 201.
....., —, of Farnham, 285.
Lee [Essex ?], letter dated from, 326.
....., ship of, 426.
....., ship near, 419.
..... Road, ship in, letter dated from, 340.
Leeds, co. York, 56, 437.
....., alderman of, 205.
....., J.P. of, 270.
....., letter dated from, 305.
Leeke, Sir Rob., 477.
Leeward Islands, 176, 254.
Legg, Col. Wm., lieutenant of ordnance, 177, 375, 417.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
Leghorn, Italy, 430, 551.
....., English consul and residents at, certificate by, 106.
....., letters from, 47, 63, 106.
....., ..., alluded to, 557.
....., residents at, 447.
....., ships of, 577, 578.
....., ships to or from, 7, 59, 152, 259, 392, 475, 574.
....., warehouse at, Navy stores in, 47.
Leicestershire, deputy-lieutenants of (?), 151.
....., estates in, 503.
....., high sheriff of, 353.
....., history of, extract from, 137.
....., places in, 134, 137, 350, 351, 514.
....., rectory in, 385, 397, 401.
....., residents in, 353, 503.
Leigh, Rob., 114.
....., Mr., 521, 552.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 413, 419.
....., ..., statement and petition of, 397, 398.
Leith, Scotland, 92, 207, 328, 388, 391.
....., custom house at, 82.
....., letters dated from, 60, 99.
....., Navy agent at, 86.
..... Road, letter dated from, 12.
Leiyenbergh, H. de, letter of, 570.
Leke, Nicholas, second Earl of Scarsdale, 602.
Lennard, Thomas, Lord Dacre, 603.
Lenny, Sam., 265.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lent, non-observance of, 282.
Lesley, Mr., of London, 144.
Leslie, James, Lord Lindores, 130.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, petition of, 130.
....., ..., children of, 130.
....., John, bishop of Ross, 137.
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 328.
....., ..., as Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 270, 276, 524.
....., ..., ..., troop of, 388.
....., ..., as President of the Council of Scotland, 321.
Lestock, Rich, 17.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the press, 361, 402 (?).
....., ..., letters of, 353, 357, 360.
Letter Office, *see* Post Office, London, *also* Dublin *and* Sandwich, letter offices in.
Levant, the, letters from, alluded to, 493.
..... or Turkey Company, 83, 84, 103, 226, 230, 402, 514, 577, 580.
...., assistants of, 230.
...., certificate by, 310.
...., charges on, 576–578.
... ., charter of, clause in, 226.
...., cloth of gold for, 447.
...., court of, order of, 441.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 580 (2).
...., factors of, 576.
...., Governor of, *see* Riccard, Sir And.
....., ..., instructions from, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 336, 337, 402, 403, 576–578.
...., ..., alluded to, 580 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 103.
...., member of, 578.
...., moneys of, 576 (2).
...., present by, 514, 576.
...., seal of, 226.
Leverett, John, information by, 164.
Levett, Dr. John, 413.
....., Thos., 413 (2).
Lewes, —, deputy-lieutenant of co. Wilts, 608.
Lewis, or Lewes, John, 235, 266.
....., ..., letter of, 352.
....., Thos., Navy victualler's clerk, certificates by, 18, 21, 95.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 22, 404, 423, 444, 459.
Lewsley, Thos., 51.
....., ..., letters of, 409, 532.
Leyden, Holland, Burgomaster of, 83.
....., paper dated from, 149.
....., university of, student at, 154.
Leytley, boatswain, 583.

Lichfield, co. Stafford, 48, 111.
....., letters dated from, 105, 611.
....., traveller to, 374.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Hacket, John.
Liddell, Capt. Geo., letters of, 22, 31, 95, 322, 562, 580.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 438.
Lidget, Peter, 260 (2).
Liège, Netherlands, traveller to, 307.
Lieutenants of Counties, Lord and Deputy, *see* under the several counties.
Lightfoot, Capt. John, 72.
....., Rich., 144.
... ., Mr., 536.
Lighthouses, 44, 133.
Lilburne, Hen., letter of, to the King, 242.
Lilly, John, servant of Wm. Collard, 380, 381 (3).
....., ..., examination of, 381.
Limbry, Capt. John, 509, 512 (2).
Limehouse, Middlesex, letter dated from, 356.
Limerick, Thos., 383.
Limerick, Ireland, 97, 281.
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Fuller, Dr. Wm., and Sanderson, Robert.
... ., Bishopric of, 135.
....., ..., first-fruits of, 55.
....., diocese of, 135.
....., postmaster of, 410.
Lincolnshire, 104, 129, 450, 588.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 419.
....., travellers to, 567, 602.
Lindores, Lord, *see* Leslie.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Lindsey, John, 425.
....., Owen, letter of, 186.
Lindsey Level, Lincolnshire, proceedings concerning, 311.
Line, Fish, *see* Lyne.
Linen, 435, 511, 580.
..... cloth, ships laden with, 4 (2), 16, 30, 100, 224, 321, 363, 579.
..... duties on, 208.
Linger, Dr., 544.
Linlithgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
....., provost of, 524.
Linton, John or Rob., 370.
Lisbon, 323.
....., English soldiers at, 606.
....., letters to or from, 75, 429, 537, 605.
....., ship of, 167.
....., ships to or from, 7, 69, 70, 82, 88, 100, 105, 169, 190, 198, 253, 349, 353, 361, 365, 406 (2), 450, 463, 494, 537, 563, 591, 593, 609.
....., travellers to, 312, 323, 468, 524, 544.
Lisle, France, traveller from, 43.
Lister, Martin, M.A., 447.
....., Thos., letter of, 390.
Little, Humphrey, 593.
Littleton, Sir Charles, 344, 431, 538.
....., George, 431.
....., Sir Harry, 105.
...., Newport, 106.
....., Timothy, 547.
....., Walter, letter of, 611.
....., Sir Walter, 66.
....., ..., Fisher, brother of, 611.
Liverpool, resident at, 29.
....., ship of, 211.
Livingston, George, third Earl of Linlithgow, 328, 524, 548.
....., ..., regiment of, 276.
Lix, Francisco de, 237.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, ships off, 280, 281, 286, 293 (2), 303, 305, 320, 328, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 343, 365, 368, 422.
....., ..., letters dated from, 280, 292, 302, 311, 325.
....., ships wrecked at or near, 53, 60, 268.
....., ... to or from, 273, 337, 389.
Llandenny, or Methenny, co. Monmouth, manor of, 77.
Lloyd, Sir Godfrey, 324, 335.
....., ..., petition of, 130.
....., Capt. John, 25, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
....., Dr. [John], prebendary of Windsor, 603.
....., Lodowick, letter of, 527.
....., Medith [? Meredith], 527.
....., Sir Richard, 546.
..... [Thos.], sec. to the Prize Commissioners, 14, 43, 45, 138, 242, 271, 360.
....., Wm., company of, in the Guards, 308.
....., Mr. [? minister], 467.
Loader, Mr., 122.
Lockey, Dr. Thos. 382.
Loddington, co. Leicester, manor of, 503.
....., ..., resident at, 503.
....., co. Northampton, letter dated from, 165.
Lodge, Morgan, 331.
... ., ..., letter of, 398.
....., ..., lists of ships by, *see* Downs, ships in.
Loe, Laurence [marine factor at Scanderoon], 83.
....., ..., letter of, 600.
....., Martin, 578 (2), 580.
Logic, reader of, 230.
Lokyer, Mr. 84.
London, Bishop of, *see* Henchman, Humphrey.
London, or the City, 19, 25, 37, 73, 126, 145, 149, 159, 171, 223, 282, 285, 302, 396, 400, 416, 434, 437, 444, 465, 500, 506, 541, 599 (3), 600, 604, 614.
....., aldermen of, 31, 161, 416; *see also* Lord Mayor and aldermen.
....., apprentices of, 306, 310.

London, apprentices of—*cont.*
....., ..., rising of, 306, 310–312, 324, 381 (4).
....., Banks and Monts de Piété in, 367.
....., bills of mortality, burials, and christenings in, 123, 124.
....., ..., alluded to, 541.
....., chamberlain of, 604.
....., citizens of, 31, 142, 241 (2), 370, 378.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
...., queries to, 414.
....., City of, case of, 260.
....., City Companies of, viz.:—
Bakers, 601.
Barber Surgeons, clerk of, 160.
....., governors of, 206.
....., ..., request of, 515.
....., Hall of, letters dated from, 206, 240, 532.
....., master and wardens of, letter of, 600.
Blacksmiths, 332.
Ironmongers, 332.
Leathersellers' Hall, letter dated from, 519.
Parish Clerks, 123.
....., forms filled in by, 124.
Stationers, 519.
.. .., clerk of, 421.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 421.
....., master and wardens of, 350, 421, 519.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., warrant to, 481.
....., members of, 409, 421.
Vintners, 431 (?).
Watermen, masters or rulers of, 364, 367.
Woodmongers, charter or patent of, 62, 66.
....., declaration of, 62.
..... City Mercury, newspaper, 153.
....., Committees in, 210, 260.
....., Common Council of, 414.
....., Corporation of, 144, 153.
....., defence of, 414
....., excise or duties in, 316, 317, 514.
....., farmers or commissioners of customs in, 113, 314 (3).
....., fire of, 31, 109, 125, 128, 143, 153, 217, 243, 255, 278, 370, 413.
....., ... , losses occasioned by, 108, 109, 126 (3), 132, 144, 278, 345, 381, 515, 557, 604.
....., ..., ..., collection for, 604.
....., ..., ..., money for relief of, 416.
....., ..., picture of, asked for, 231.
....., firing of, threatened, 385, 414.
....., Frenchmen in, 375, 405, 414, 420, 504, 521.
London—*cont.*
..... Gazette, 152, 153.
....., goods in, for, or from, 9 (2), 29, 51, 105, 287, 347, 405.
....., guards for, 151.
....., hackney coachmen of, case of, stated, 142 (2).
....., ..., commissioners for, 142 (2).
....., houses in, 144, 417.
... ., indigent officers in, 572, 611, 612.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 35, 61, 64, 75, 80, 84, 86, 95, 107.
....., ... (1668), 157, 174, 205, 216, 223, 313 (2), 337, 345, 353 (2), 359, 362, 363 (2), 365, 366, 376–378, 390 (2), 391, 394, 402, 403, 412, 419 (2), 420, 423, 424, 433, 447, 462, 480, 481, 488, 491, 499, 510, 512 (3), 513, 521, 531, 533, 547, 549, 573, 577–582, 588.
....., liberties of, 311. 324. 601.
....., lieutenancy of, 108.
....., Lord Mayor of, *see* Peake, Sir Wm.
....., ..., late, *see* Bolton, Sir Wm.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 144, 414, 606.
....., ..., King's letters to, 346, 526.
....., ..., King's speech to, 151.
....., mariners of, 84.
....., merchants, &c. of, 25, 35, 42, 59, 105, 108, 148, 170, 208, 254, 348, 369 (2), 416, 425, 450, 461, 467, 486, 588.
....., ..., petitions of, 65, 132, 416.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 561.
....., ..., ships belonging to, or bought by, 115 (2), 116, 392, 464.
....., militia of, captain of, 108.
....., money sent to or from, 87, 256, 377, 417.
....., muster master in, 108 (2).
....., painters of, 148.
....., Papists in, 413.
....., parishes in east and south of, scavengers of, 372.
....., paving of, proposed Act of Parliament for, 144.
....., persons in and about, 18, 40, 45, 55, 77, 95, 103, 125, 185, 258, 304, 316, 352, 378, 379, 384, 387, 441, 442, 446, 475, 486, 574, 595, 599.
....., ... summoned to, 270, 271.
....., plague in, 31, 52, 108, 109 (2), 125, 128, 143, 243, 260, 274, 599.
....., port of, 111, 331.
....., ..., customs of, 519.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 252, 452.
....., ..., land waiter in, 111.
....., ..., under-searcher for, 129 (2).
...., posts to or from, 19, 116–121, 428.
....., Prize Office and commissioners in, *see* Prize Office, *and* Prizes, Lords Commissioners of.

London—*cont.*
....., Protestants in, 413.
....., rebuilding or repair of, 110, 137, 207, 248, 295, 324, 508, 526, 592.
... ., ..., Act for, alluded to, 137.
....., ..., Surveyor-General for, 416.
....., Receiver-General of poll money in, 417.
....., Recorder of, *see* Wylde, Sir Wm., *and* Howell, John.
....., residence in, licence for, 78.
....., residents in, 17, 56, 91, 126, 134, 144, 162, 214, 231, 253 (2), 353 (2), 362, 363 (2), 369, 390, 391, 419, 429, 434, 541.
....., rising in, expected, 438.
..... ., Royal Society of, *see* Royal Society.
....., salt traders in, *see* Salt.
....., sheriffs of, 460.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 77, 332, 389, 550.
....., shipowners of, petition of, 65.
....., ships at or in, 103, 216, 492.
....., ships of, or Londoners, 7, 10 (2), 13, 15, 16, 20 (3), 21, 25, 28–30, 62, 76, 84, 93, 100, 163, 186, 198, 208, 214, 232, 241, 260 (2), 293 (2), 311, 325, 329, 331 (2), 344, 381, 383, 406, 424, 428 (2), 429, 458, 460, 471, 476 (2), 484, 494, 508, 512, 527, 548, 555, 563 (2), 567, 570, 574, 579, 585 (2), 586, 597 (2), 611.
....., ships to or for, 7, 12–14, 27, 28, 30, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 67, 78, 80, 81, 92, 96, 100, 104, 115 (2), 154, 156, 160, 168, 188, 189, 208, 239, 261, 263 (2), 269, 273, 286, 313, 315, 368 (2), 406, 434, 438, 476, 481, 566.
....., ships from, 2, 21, 78, 271, 283, 302, 477, 486, 491, 495, 528, 533, 551.
....., south of, water supply of, 132.
....., streets, parishes, &c., in :—
Aldersgate Street, Excise Office in, *see* Excise Office.
Aldgate, 466.
..... prison, prisoners in, 169.
Angel Tavern, 298.
Arundel House, 588.
Austin Friars, 435.
Bartholemew Fair, 556, 559.
Bartholomew Lane, 153.
Basinghall Street, 270.
Bell Wharf, 409.
Berkshire House, 243, 308.
Billingsgate, 168.
Bishopsgate Street, Devonshire House in, 415.
....., Post Office in, *see* Post Office.
Blue Anchor Alley, 294, 319, 360.
Broad Street, 138.
....., Navy Treasury Office in, 75, 316.
London, streets, parishes, &c., in—*cont.*
Brooke House, Commissioners at, *see* Accounts, Commissioners of.
....., letter dated from, 527.
Chancery Lane, 599.
Charing Cross, 486, 527.
....., inns at or near, 150, 224 (2).
....., letter dated from, 475.
Charter House, *see* Charter House.
Charter Lane, 381.
Chick Lane, 148.
Chiswell Street, 306.
Christ Church Hospital, 144.
Church Lane, 306.
Clement's Inn, letter dated from, 300.
Clerkenwell Green, 304.
...., letter dated from, 609.
....., St. James's parish in, 298.
Clifford's Inn, 106, 171.
....., letter dated from, 171.
Cockpit, letter dated from, 183.
Covent Garden, 242, 414.
....., Piazza in, letter dated from, 570.
Cripplegate, 191.
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Dog and Bitch Yard, 306.
Drury Lane, 148, 241.
....., letters dated from, 64, 263, 356, 362.
Dutch Church, 315.
Essex Gate, 303.
Essex House, 303, 439.
....., Committee at, 557.
....., letters dated from, 421, 455, 476, 597, 606.
Exchange, 412.
Exeter House, letter dated from, 280.
Finsbury, 306.
Fleet Prison, prisoners of, petition of, 510.
....., rebuilding of, 510.
....., warden of, 510.
Fleet Street, 526.
Gardener's Alley, 304.
Globe Tavern, 324.
Golding Lane, 306.
Goldsmiths' Hall, treasury at, 212.
Goring House, 476, 539, 545, 551, 552.
Gray's Inn, 220.
....., letter dated from, 600.
Gray's Inn Lane, 304.
Great St. Helens, Exchange Office in, *see* Exchange Office.
Gresham College, lectureship in, 382.
Guildhall, 278.
Hart Street, 9.
Holborn, 493, 599.
....., letter dated from, 241.
....., St. Andrew's parish in, 65.

London, streets, parishes, &c., in—*cont.*
Lambeth House, prisoner at, 10.
Leadenhall Street, 126.
Leicester House, 531, 539, 540.
Letter Office, *see* Post Office.
Limehouse, 401.
Lincoln's Inn, 238, 584, 588.
....., letter dated from, 431.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, letters dated from, 38 (2).
Little Britain, 138, 509.
London Bridge, 144.
....., heads exposed on, 383.
Lukener's lane, 306.
Mark Lane, 500.
....., letter dated from, 172.
Marshalsea prison, keeper of, warrant to, 52.
Minories, 428.
Moorfields, 35, 306.
....., Lower, 306.
....., Upper, 509.
Moorgate, Little, 306.
Newgate prison, 148, 414.
....., prisoners in, 17, 19, 127, 317 (2), 507, 550.
Nightingale Lane, 306.
Old Bailey, jury at, certificate by, 327.
..... sessions, 383.
Old Street, 319.
Pall Mall, 196.
....., letter dated from, 75.
Petticoat Lane, 148.
Piccadilly, 196, 212.
Queen Street, 259.
Ratcliffe Cross, 349, 404.
..... Highway, 306.
Ring Street, 241.
Rosemary Lane, 306.
Saffron Hill, 306.
St. Austin Friars, 138.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 111, 144.
....., governors of, 135.
....., lease from, 153.
....., seamen in, 134.
....., surgeons in, 135.
St. Botolph's Church, 182.
..... Wharf, 182.
St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, rectory of, 584, 594.
St. Christopher's Alley, 509.
St. Clement Danes, 141.
St. Dunstan's West, parish of, 154.
St. Giles in the Fields, parish of, 405.
....., rector of, 53.
St. James's, letters dated from, 405, 419, 469, 517, 520, 529 (2), 541, 557.
....., manor of, 231, 308.
St. James's [palace], porter of, 573.
..... Market, 425.
..... Park, 147, 353, 514, 559 (?).
St. Martin's in the Fields, burial ground in, 243.
....., churchwardens and overseers of, petition of, 158.
....., Green Mews in, 243.
....., parish of, 231, 308, 405, 414, 514.
....., poor of, 158, 170.
..... vicar and wardens of, petition of, 243.
St. Mary Axe, 352.
..... , letter dated from, 336.
St. Paul's, Dean of, *see* Sancroft, Dr. Wm.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 557.
....., prebend in, 584.
....., rebuilding of, 526, 557.
..... Churchyard, 140.
St. Sepulchre's, 125.
....., vicar of, 125.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 144.
Savoy, brotherhood at, 382.
....., King's printing house at, 604.
Scotland Yard, 493.
....., letter dated from, 430.
Seething Lane, Navy Office in, *see* Navy Office.
Smithfield, East, 286, 306.
Somerset House, 531.
Southampton House, 324.
Spitalfields, 310.
Stepney, 319.
Strand, 303, 310, 428.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Temple, the, 515.
....., letter dated from, 543.
....., Inner, 495.
....., ..., letter dated from, 604.
..... ., Middle, 292, 311.
Temple Church, paper found in, 413.
Thames Street, 182.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 298.
..... Wharf, 403.
Tuthill Street, 324.
Upper Spring Garden, 467.
Volary, the, 353.
Wapping New Stairs, 215, 349.
Weld Close, 143.
Well Close, 306.
Wheeler's Street, 310.
Whitechapel, resident at, 286.
Whitecross Street, 306.
Winchester Street, letters dated from, 100, 238, 587.

London—*cont.*
....., surveyors for, 182.
..... traders in salt, *see* Salt.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 6, 16, 19, 28, 30, 36 (2), 42, 61, 67, 70, 82, 85, 87, 92, 100 (2), 104, 106, 109, 148, 157, 171, 193, 225, 276, 294, 298, 302, 306, 312, 319, 327, 334, 354, 360, 366, 384 (2), 392, 403, 408, 415, 420, 431, 441, 442, 451, 453, 463, 468, 470, 485, 490, 500, 503, 516, 522, 524, 527, 528, 546, 551, 555, 556, 558, 567, 574, 582, 583, 589, 590, 597 (2), 602, 606, 609.
...., troops in and about, 490.
....., waterworks in, 132.
....., wharfs and quays of, 526.
....., ..., owners and wharfingers of, case of, 144, 145.
Londonderry, Ireland, ship of, 427.
Long, Sir Rob., 63, 241, 308, 532.
....., ..., certificate by, 264.
....., ..., office of, 303.
....., Thos., 211.
....., Capt., 524.
Long Reach, ships in or to, 29, 342, 359, 377.
Longsand Head, ship at, 528.
Looe, Cornwall, ship of, 381.
....., soldiers shipped from, 227.
Lord Lieutenants, *see* under the several counties.
Lords or Peers, House of, 225, 258, 381, 382, 532; *see also* Parliament.
....., bill read in, 366.
....., committee of, 132.
....., difference of, with the Commons, 258, 382.
....., in connection with the Earl of Clarendon, 26, 32, 58, 68, 81.
....., journals of, erasures from, 383.
....., ..., papers printed in, 27, 33, 59, 69, 81, 224, 271, 321 (2), 364.
....., petition of Lord Clarendon to, 58.
....., privileges or jurisdiction of, 32, 244, 382.
....., reference to, 32.
Lorenz, M. St., 224.
Lorraine, Duke of [Charles III.], 53, 190, 555.
....., ..., agents of, 190.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Aremberg, Prince of.
....., ..., Prince Charles, nephew of, 555.
Lorraine, travellers to, 484.
Lotteries, 36, 45, 138, 254.
.... in Scotland, *see* Scotland.
....., officers of, 230, 254.
....., plate, for indigent officers, 541 (3), 560, 572, 588, 611, 612.
Loudon Hill, Scotland, rendezvous at, 548.
Loughton Lane, Essex, enclosure of, 72.
Lounder, Daniel, 148.
....., ..., Abra., son of, 148.
Louvaine, France, 277.
Lovelace, John, second Baron Lovelace, 236, 237, 245, 264, 394.
....., ..., letter of, 434 (?).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 133.
Loven, Mr., 481.
Loverow, John, petition of, 416.
Loving, Wm., letter of, 366.
Low, Capt., 451, 497.
Low Countries, *see* Holland.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 176, 225.
Lowman, John, signature of, 201.
Lowry, Mr., 420, 493.
Lowther, Sir John, sen., 174, 191 (2), 196, 212, 213, 228, 229, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 218, 228.
....., ..., Eliz., Lady Lowther, his wife, note by, 228.
....., ..., John, M.P. (late), son of, 171, 172, 177, 187, 196, 213.
....., ..., Ant., nephew of, 174, 177, 191 (2), 196, 212, 213 (2), 222, 223, 228 (2).
....., Sir John, jun., 212.
Lowther, Westmoreland, letters dated from, 177, 213.
Lubeck, or Lubec, Germany, inhabitants of, 67.
....., ships of, 207, 523.
Lucar, John, 292.
Lucas, Sir John, Lord Lucas, petition of, 109.
Lucas, Sir Charles, 588.
....., Sir Gervase, 184, 278.
....., ..., letter of, 184.
Lucisuavius (allegorical character), 149.
Lucy, Wm., Bishop of St. David's, 428, 543.
Lude, Comte de, 70.
Ludkin, Dr. Chris., 540.
....., ..., letter of, 522.
Ludlow, Edm. (regicide), 125.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, letter of, 12.
Lugg, Mr., 481.
Lullman, Mr., 174.
Lunatics, or madmen, 141, 255, 314.
Lundy Island, co. Devon, ship near, 158.
Lunenburg, Germany, troops of, 556.
Luscombe, Dan., 239.
Luton Hoo, co. Bedford, resident at, 150.
Lutterell, Fras., 130.
...., ... Lucy, widow of, petition of, 130.
....., ..., elder sons of, 130.
....., ..., Alexander, youngest son of, 131.
....., ..., Jane, mother of, 131.
....., ..., ..., servants of, 131.
Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, the Cobb at, 495.
....., fort at, 495.

Lyme Regis—*cont.*
....., harbour of, 245, 272, 339.
....., letters dated from (1667), 10, 14, 27, 32, 44, 81, 94, 96, 103.
....., ... (1668), 163, 168, 176, 181, 214, 222, 224, 227, 245, 272, 321, 328, 330, 339, 350, 386, 389, 402, 415, 427, 435, 472, 475, 483, 495, 499, 509, 519, 527, 538, 559, 582, 593, 610.
....., mayor of, 495.
....., merchant of, 161.
....., news from, 214, 272, 389, 415.
...., ships at, 339, 389, 427, 475.
....., ships of, 10, 32, 81 (2), 103, 163, 328, 427, 435, 527, 559, 593.
....., ships to or from, 32, 223, 224, 272, 402, 610.
....., traveller to, 495.
Lynch, Fras., petition of, 131.
....., Jasper, 131.
Lyndhurst, co. Hants, estate in, 70.
....., manor and park of, 211, 227.
Lyne, or Line, Fishe, 48, 351.
....., ..., habeas corpus for, 194, 225.
Lynes, John, petition of, 131.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, Norfolk, 377, 458.
....., aldermen and common council of, 411.
....., burgess for, 335.
....., letters dated from, 21, 40, 64, 105, 195, 263, 271, 335, 339, 411 (2), 421.
....., magistrates of, 195.
....., mayor of, 195, 411.
....., militia of, 21, 40, 105, 195.
....., news from, 21, 40, 105, 195, 263, 271, 411.
....., officers of customs at, 64.
....., ships at or to, 105, 339, 411.
....., ships of, 284, 421.
Lysle, John, letters of, 14, 21, 45, 65, 69, 74, 81, 100.
Lyzala, Baron de, 519.

M

Macassar, King of, 539 (2).
....., ..., son of, 539.
Mac Donnell, Alexander, Earl of Antrim, 322.
Macdowell, Sir Wm., 419.
Mac Gregor, Peter Roy, 379, 388, 391.
Mackay [John, second Lord Reay], 545, 556.
Mackdowell, Dr., 201.
Mackworth, Sir Fras., 64, 86.
Madagascar, isle of, 511, 568.
Madame, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
Maddocks, Rob., letters of, 75, 80.
Madeira, or the Madeiras, 69, 97, 253, 284, 312.
Madocks, Edw., 600.
Madrid, 190, 322.
....., Francis I. at, 457.
....., treaty signed at, 226.
Maestricht, Netherlands, troops at, 277.
Magenis, Arthur, petition of, 182.
Mahew, John, 312.
Mahomet, Sultan, *see* Turkey.
Maidman, Hen., 410.
Maidstone, Kent, gaol at, keeper of, 514.
...., prisoners in, petition of, 514.
....., soldiers to be tried at, 137, 138.
....., timber at, 482, 589.
....., traveller to, 482.
Mails, arrival and departure of, 19, 67, 100, 111, 115–121, 167, 204, 237, 261, 320, 368, 401 (2), 418, 468, 516, 564, 612; *see also* Posts, France, *and* Flanders, mails to and from.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, Secretary of Scotland, 99, 226, 395, 459, 539, 549, 564.
Majorca, isle of, ships of or from, 68, 91, 214.
Malaga, Spain, consulship at, 167.
....., ships of, 96, 204 (2), 208.
....., ships to or from, 45, 61, 96, 97, 105, 154, 163, 168, 214, 245, 254, 312, 341, 428, 434, 593, 611.
Mallory, Fras., certificate by, 565.
Malta, 16, 521.
....., Knights of, 435.
Malyn, Anne, petition of, 131.
....., ..., late husband of, 131.
Man, John, excise farmer, 269.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 16, 29, 68, 91, 172, 190, 392, 475, 495.
Man, Isle of, banishment from, 114, 318, 367.
....., ..., receivership of, 112.
Manaccan (Cornwall), storm at, 76 (2).
Manaton, P., 405, 410.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Manchester, posts to and from, 116–121.
Manley, Margaret, 467.
....., Cornet or Capt. Rob., 602.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 202, 307, 472, 483, 552, 565, 591.
....., ..., cousin of, 69.
....., ..., twin sons of, 552.
....., ..., wife, brother, and daughter of, 307.
Manning, Rich., B.A., 177.
Mansell, Fras., petition of, 131.
Mantua, Princess of, Mary Gonzaga, 137.
Marble, import of 46, 430.
March, Rich., *see* Marsh.
Marches, the, *see* Wales, marches of.
Marchington Ward, co. Stafford, keepership of, 398.

Marchioness, funeral of a, heraldic account of, 149.
Marcilly, Rov. de, 453 (2).
Marcy, or Mercy, Sir Ant., *see* Desmarces, Sir Ant.
Mares, Mr., 339.
Margate, Kent, 64, 103, 156, 302, 335.
....., letters dated from, 35, 228, 251, 402.
....., pier at, 156.
....., pressing of seamen at, 396, 402.
....., ships of, or Margatemen, 57.
Marienville, Mr., 418.
Mariners, or seamen, 4, 10, 13, 40, 129, 146, 147, 158, 170, 276, 297, 304, 348.
....., arrest of, 231, 287.
....., desertion of, to French service, 69, 103.
....., discharge of, 206, 229.
....., disorders or mutiny of, 137, 138, 148, 243, 377.
....., drowned or lost, 10, 13, 20 (2), 21, 78, 81, 94, 110, 115, 179, 242, 256, 264, 271 (2), 273, 328, 372, 375, 537, 562.
....., forbidden to enter foreign service, 222.
....., foreign, 86, 181.
....., ill-treatment, 94, 100, 186.
....., impress of, 42, 62, 97, 139, 181, 197, 214 (3), 215 (4), 226, 242, 307, 323, 334 (2), 337 (2), 340, 341, 367, 396 (2), 404, 405, 409, 410, 412, 426, 433, 436 (2), 450, 605.
....., ..., protection against, alluded to, 409, 412.
....., ..., warrant for, alluded to, 262.
....., killed, 215, 305, 385.
....., lists of, 444 (2), 498, 515.
....., on foreign vessels, 251 (2), 262, 399.
....., orders and directions touching, 146.
....., outrage by, 354, 355.
....., payment, or wages of, 11, 16 (2), 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 99, 106, 148, 162, 163, 169, 192, 275, 295, 317 (2), 404, 428, 432, 436, 439, 463, 473, 497, 512, 517, 542, 583, 586.
....., ..., complaints of neglect and abuse in, 15, 36, 231, 275, 304, 377, 424.
....., ..., money for, 74, 99, 299, 443, 463, 501.
....., personation of, 234.
....., petitions of, 134 (2), 175, 275.
....., punishment of, 17, 34, 275, 478, 493, 518, 550.
....., redemption of slaves by, 423.
....., runaway, 42, 155, 323.
....., sick and wounded, 9, 79, 103, 214 (2), 215 (3), 234, 295, 313, 366, 448, 463, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
...., tickets of pay for, 9 (2), 99, 102, 106, 141, 146, 152, 175, 188, 189, 197, 214, 221, 234, 272, 316, 356, 359, 362 (3), 365, 396, 405, 443, 449, 483, 515, 521, 586, 595.
Mariners, tickets of pay for—*cont.*
....., ..., payment of, 18, 64, 160, 195, 387, 403, 443, 462, 469, 473, 482, 509, 512, 529, 547, 592.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 15, 129, 134, 214, 353, 370, 377, 416, 465 (2).
....., ..., theft of, 550.
....., ..., wanted or asked for, 3, 9, 15, 25, 40, 79, 113, 170, 189 (2), 203, 342, 396, 405, 409, 420 (3), 424, 427, 436, 440, 444, 483, 490, 498, 535, 536, 542.
....., victualling of, 160, 200; *see also* under the several ships.
....., want of, 107, 197, 221, 235, 240, 266, 269, 273, 307, 312, 334, 338, 526, 562, 563.
....., wives, widows, or children of, 175, 424.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, church of, 134, 135, 350, 351, 385, 397, 401.
Markham, Rob., 305.
....., Wm., letter of, 600.
Marley, Sir John, petition of, 131.
Marlow, Mr., 163.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, alluded to, 25, 33, 146, 444.
Marriott, Jas., letter of, 305.
Marseilles, ships of or from, 88, 330, 336.
Marsh, or March, Rich., 327.
....., ..., certificate of, 135.
....., ..., George, son of, 327.
....., Rich., ordnance officer, letters of, 87, 371, 377.
Marshall, Edw., petition of, 297.
....., Wm., 206.
....., ..., letter of, 206.
Marsham, Sir Fras., 374, 388.
....., Sir John, 13.
....., Rob., petition of, 131.
Martin, Joseph, 512.
....., Capt. Pierce, petition of, 54.
Martingo, Capt., 532.
....., ..., brother of, 532.
Martinico, West Indies, ship from, 78.
....., soldiers at, 111.
Martyn, Mr., jun., 300.
Mary, Queen, 457.
....., ..., husband of, *see* Spain, King of, Philip II.
Mary Queen of Scots, time of, alluded to, 137.
Marybone Park, Middlesex, 177, 440, 474, 503.
....., keeper of, 503.
Mascall, John, letters of, 21, 548.
Mason, John, timber merchant, 122 (2), 473, 482 (2), 583, 589, 592.
....., ..., tender by, 474.
....., John, merchant of London, 188, 322.
....., Wm., 466.
Massam, Sir Chas., 366.

Massey, Alice, 588 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 588.
....., ..., husband and family of, 588.
....., Edw. 389.
Massonnet, Dr. Peter, petition of, 444.
Massy, Thos., 111.
Matthews, Jas., estimates by, 152 (2).
....., —, of Daventry, 94.
....., —, rector of Euston, 351.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., Bart., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 603.
....., ..., letter of, 312.
....., ..., son of, 312.
Maurevers, Comte de, 534.
Maurice, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, shipwreck and imprisonment of, 157, 158.
....., ..., negro servant of, 157.
Maurice, John, letters of, 69, 100, 154, 158, 168, 179, 212, 281, 406, 441, 475.
Maxfield, Rob., 505.
Maxwell, —, of Holborn, 599.
May, Sir Algernon, 305, 538.
....., Baptist, Keeper of the Privy Purse, 202, 239, 316, 380, 393, 559 (?), 602 (2), 612.
...., ...,warrant to, 289.
....., Hugh, 6, 93, 374, 507 (2), 559 (?).
....., ..., report by, 153.
....., Richard, letter to, 571.
....., Sam., 17.
Mayfield, Rob., 443.
Mayhew, Ralph, 17.
Maynard, Sir John, letter of, 308.
....., L., regiment of, 140.
....., [Thos.], 310.
Mayors, Rob , 41, 50, 206, 390, 432, 562.
....., ..., account by, 147.
....., ..., certificates by, 316, 356.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 523, 586.
Mazarin [Julius], Cardinal Mazarin, process against, 190.
Meadowes, Sir Thos,, 233.
Mearne, Sam., 319, 380, 409, 421, 597.
....., ..., account by, 363.
Medicine, students of, 447, 530; *see also* Physicians.
Medicines, 147, 239.
Medina, M., Lieut.-Gov. of Oudenarde, 114.
Mediterranean, the, 172.
Medway, the, or Chatham, river at, clearing of, or raising of wrecks in, 183, 329, 334, 338 (2), 356, 373, 390, 401, 439, 496, 497, 522, 568, 589 (?), 604.
....., prizes in, 595.
....., ships in, 357, 536, 568.
....., ships sunk in, schedule of, 390.
Meecoes, the, ship lost near, 585.
Meerman, Lord Jan, Mynheer or Monsieur, ambassador from Holland, 83, 491, 500, 504, 544, 545.
Meetings, or meeting houses, *see* Conventicles.
Mein, Rob., postmaster of Edinburgh, letters of, 33, 48, 270, 276, 335, 379, 388, 391, 498, 524, 545, 548, 571.
Mellish, Wm., 6.
Mennes, Sir John, Navy Commissioner, 72, 75, 188, 240, 241, 265, 396, 432, 482, 501 (2), 542, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 469, 473, 482, 485.
....., ..., letters to, 216, 272, 400.
Merchant Companies, usefulness of, 608.
Merchants, English, 58, 71, 74, 78, 131, 133, 140, 172, 231, 283, 399, 404, 405, 423, 466 (2), 479, 607; *see also* London and Bristol, merchants of.
....., goods of, 268, 287, 463, 469, 513, 541, 596, 608.
....., names of, 69, 161, 180, 201, 216, 237, 279, 382, 388, 391, 401, 471, 501, 519, 531.
....., ships bought by, 115, 116.
..... trading to Scotland, *see* Trade.
Merrinton, mayor of Newcastle, 370.
Merry, Sir Thos., 343.
....., Cornet Walter, 273.
Mersey, East, Essex, rectory of, 524.
Merton, John, 351.
Mesnil, *see* Du Mesnil.
Messenger, Peter, 383.
Messina, Pope's galley at, 139.
Methenny, or Llandenny, co. Monmouth, manor of, 77.
Mettham, John, 548.
Mews, Dr. Peter, letters of, 589, 611.
....., ..., mother (in law?) of, 611.
Mexican coin, 441.
Micaphilo, Jas., 239.
Micheau, Monsieur, 393, 398.
....., ..., son of, 393, 398, 399 (2), 402.
Michell, Rich., 6.
Michelson, Rob., 186.
Middleburg, Netherlands, ships of or to, 49, 67.
Middle Ground, *see* Humber.
Middlesex, 145, 414.
....., disturbances in, 311, 324.
....., excise in, 314, 316, 317.
....., houses in, 128, 231, 438.
....., J.P.s for, 286, 311, 324.
....., lands or estates in, 227, 231, 438.
..... sessions, 327, 332.
....., sheriff of, bailiff of, 460.
....., ..., order or warrant to, 77, 332, 389, 550.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, late Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 321, 464.
....., ..., as Governor of Tangiers, 417, 610.
Middleton, Sir George, Kendal, 195.
....., ..., letter of, 174.
....., ..., letter to, 174.

Middleton—*cont.*
....., *alias* Fawcett, George, 298.
....., John, 131.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 131.
....., Col. Thos., Navy Commissioner and Surveyor, 51, 55, 75, 87, 91, 92, 96, 129, 132, 156, 184, 197, 275, 285, 299, 313 (3), 322 (2), 334, 338, 347, 359, 432, 448, 456, 459, 501, 502, 507, 508, 589, 596.
....., ..., account by, 554.
....., ..., certificate by, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 300, 312, 313, 316, 323, 329, 358, 364, 371 (2), 373 (4), 379 (2), 384, 387, 436, 439, 443, 448 (2), 570, 579, 583 (2), 586, 589 (2), 592 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 92 (2), 94, 96, 107, 183, 211, 252, 284 (2), 340, 357, 451, 497, 502, 523, 575, 600.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 458, 508, 523.
....., —, of Newcastle, 14.
Milan, Italy, 544.
Milbanck, Mark, 450.
Milbeche, *see* Milnbeck.
Mildmay, Benj., 152.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
....., ..., Hen., brother of, 33.
...., ..., Sir Henry, ancestor of, 33.
....., ..., ..., wife of, Ratcliffe, Frances, 33.
Miles, Jas., 105, 270.
Milford, Milford Haven, or Milford Harbour, co. Pembroke, 11, 183, 241.
....., letters dated from, 3, 11, 24, 33, 53, 101, 104, 165, 171, 183, 241, 246, 266, 274, 302, 315, 329, 340, 346, 349, 360, 366, 373, 381, 395, 407, 410, 424, 438, 480, 518, 524, 526, 531, 545, 549, 559, 610.
....., lighthouse at, 44.
....., ships at, 10, 33, 101, 268, 274, 349, 366, 424, 438, 480, 524, 531, 545, 549, 610.
....., ships to or from, 246, 292, 302, 329.
Militia, the, Acts for, alluded to, 69; *see also* London *and* Scotland, militia of.
Miller, Sir Humphrey, 501, 502.
....., Wm., 478, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
....., ..., mother of, 478.
....., —, of Bedfordshire, 193.
....., —, Williamson's brother, 399.
Millett, Capt, Hen., 10, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 10.
Millington, Fr., report of, 561.
....., Gilbert, 229.
Mills, John, 147.
Millwood, Rob., letter to, 471.
Milnbeck, or Milbeche (? Westmoreland), 222, 420.
Milne, Rob., 524.
Milton Abbas, co. Dorset, resident at, 17.
..... Falconbridge, manor of, 372.
Mimms, South, Middlesex, borough of, 316.
Minehead, co. Somerset, letters dated from, 69, 100, 154, 158, 168, 179, 212, 281, 406, 441, 475.
....., ships of, 100 (2).
....., ships to or from, 212, 406, 495, 596.
....., travellers to and from, 441, 482.
Mineur, Yue le, 603.
Ministers, 43, 88, 93, 97, 154, 186, 209.
....., ejected, 88, 233.
....., faithful, restoration of, 217
..... petition of, 416.
Minors, Mr., 72.
Minster, Kent, hawk caught at, 228.
Mint, the, frauds in, 559.
....., gravers of, 173.
....., master worker of, 173.
Mitchell, Wm., 533.
....., ..., petitions of, 536 (2).
Modyford, Col. Chas., 411.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 404, 454.
....., Sir Thos., Governor of Jamaica, 243, 411, 476, 499.
....., ..., certificate of, 158.
Moelyn, John de, proposal by, 359.
Molesworth, Col. Guy, petitions of, 131, 132.
....., ..., family of, 132.
Molina, Condé de, 561.
Mompesson, John, J.P., 149, 450.
....., ..., children of, 150.
Monaco, Prince or Duke of [Hercules Grimaldi], 324, 493, 494, 540.
Monaco, town of, 324, 500, 503.
Monasteries, persons going into, 69, 269.
Monbrun, Marquis de, *see* Montbrun.
Monckton, Sir Phil., 308.
....., ..., company of, 341.
Money, coining or clipping of, 283, 548.
....., exchange of, *see* Exchange.
Monford, Mrs., 552.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, 58, 68, 93, 170, 220, 294, 342, 379, 417, 599.
....., ..., as Lord-General of the Forces, 27, 89, 90, 383, 404.
....., ..., as Master of the Horse, 411 (2), 435.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 288 (2).
....., ..., attendance on, 141, 207, 549.
....., ..., commissions to, 90, 417, 564.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
....., ..., letters to, 14, 59, 167, 269, 291.
....., ..., orders of, 322.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 35 (3), 89, 107, 573.
....., ..., plot against, 147.
....., ..., references to, 19, 208, 395, 559.
....., ..., regiment of, 399.
....., ..., signature of, 604.
....., ..., warrants to, 239, 291.
Monk, Fras., petition of, 438.

Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, James.
Monmouth, resident near, 148.
Monmouthshire, 76, 77, 148, 330.
....., high sheriff of, 104 (2).
Monopolies, putting down of, 217.
Monsieur, *see* Orleans, Philip, Duke of.
Monson, Sir Thos., sen., first Bart., 142.
....., Sir John, second Bart., 142, 403 (2).
....., ..., letters or papers of, 77, 196, 408, 567.
....., ..., petitions of, 109, 110, 143.
Montague, Edward, second Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 289, 395, 484, 532, 588.
....., ..., as Chancellor of Cambridge University, petition to, 430.
....., ..., certificate by, 570.
....., ..., commission to, 91.
....., ..., letters of, 251, 273, 319, 452, 480.
....., ..., letters to, 290, 291, 488, 608.
....., ..., reference to, 395.
.. .., ..., report by, 430.
....., ..., statement of the claims of, 145.
....., ..., warrants of, 305.
....., ..., ..., list of, 287.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 289.
....., ..., warrants to, 137, 202, 289 (2), 292, 530 (2).
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, Master of the Wardrobe, 14, 287, 336, 470, 532, 594, 597 (4), 610.
....., ..., as admiral, 351.
....., ..., as ambassador to Spain, 8, 32, 100, 190, 229, 237, 319, 609 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 290.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 467.
....., ..., secretary to, 319.
....., ..., warrants to, 137, 288, 291, 469.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 145.
....., ..., Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, eldest son of, 237.
....., ..., [Sidney], second son, 597 (2).
....., Edward, Lord Montague of Boughton, 186.
Montague, or Montaigne, Ralph, Queen's Master of the Horse, 350.
....., ..., as envoy to France, 532.
....., Abbot Walter, 354, 355.
....., Walter, 167.
...., Mr., 552, 612.
Montaigne, Ralph, *see* Montague.
Montara, Marquis of, 544.
Montbrun, or Monbrun, Marquis of [Charles Henri de Bellegarde], 62, 70, 86.
Montpelier, France, letters dated from, 160, 590.
....., University of, 407.
Montreuil, France, Governor of, 281.
....., letter dated from, 281.
Montrose, Marquis of, *see* Graham.
Monts de Piété, 367.
Montserat, Island of, West Indies, 189.
Moody, John, of Portsmouth, 137.
....., Mr., of Yorkshire, 270, 282.
Moon, Eliza, 466.
Moorcock, Capt. Edw., 313, 373 (2), 376, 379, 384, 387, 496, 497.
....., ..., agreement by, 401.
....., ..., letters of, 376, 522, 558, 562, 605.
....., John, jun., 240, 256, 371, 379, 384, 443, 448, 459, 501, 502, 589.
....., ..., tender by, 371.
....., Rob., 146, 285.
....., ..., letters of, 507, 508.
....., Mr., sen., 387.
Moore, Edward (?), Earl of Trelath (? Drogheda), 378.
....., ..., Lord Moore, son of, 378.
Moore, Chas., certificate of, 71.
....., John, 443, 506, 605.
....., ..., letters of, 342, 356 (2), 359, 364, 371, 377 (2), 390, 404, 426, 432, 440, 444, 448, 485, 508, 522, 558, 562, 589, 605.
....., Jonas, Ordnance officer, 562.
....., ..., certificate of, 66.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 46, 87, 538.
....., Patrick, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 110.
....., Rob., 54.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, petition of, 54.
....., Wm., B.D., 273 (2), 296.
....., —, carrier, 264.
Moore Critchell, Dorset, parish of, 369.
Moorhouse, or Morehouse, John, 359, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 285, 307, 337, 359, 508.
Moors, the, 366, 539.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, regiment of, 108.
....., ..., Penelope, wife of, 559.
....., John, Viscount Mordaunt, Governor of Windsor Castle, 608 (3).
Morea, Greece, troops from, 556.
Morehouse, John, *see* Moorhouse.
Moreland, Sir Sam., 413.
....., ..., bill by, 143.
....., Lady, 598, 608.
....., ..., children and servants of, 598.
Morgan, Ant., letter of, 231.
....., Isaac, 232, 256, 575, 592.
....., Sir Thos., Governor of Jersey, 16, 69, 229, 307, 324, 332, 343, 472, 591.
....., ..., letter of, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 203.
....., ..., Secretary of, 483.
....., Wm., petition of, 309.
Morice, Sir William, Secretary of State, 178, 181, 207, 259, 410, 442, 491, 499, 504, 509, 524, 549, 601 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 59, 301, 383, 488.

Morice, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 226.
....., ..., order to, 439.
....., ..., pass by, 74.
....., ..., warrants by, 378, 428, 430, 495, 512.
....., ..., warrants to, 202, 289.
....., Lieut. Wm., 7.
....., Col., 493.
Morlacks, the, incursions of, 568.
Morlaix, France, 44, 512.
....., residents at, 51, 532.
....., ships to and from, 4, 44 (2), 81, 96, 168, 172, 224, 245, 268, 315, 321, 330, 350, 386, 402, 472, 475, 477, 499, 527, 538, 543, 582, 610.
Morland, John, letter to, 238.
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.
Morley, Bartholomew, 187.
....., George, Bishop of Winchester, 50, 174, 209, 214, 382, 392, 529.
....., ..., declaration by, 413.
....., Sir John, 442.
....., Cornet, 273.
Morocco, Emperor or Prince of [Muley Hamath], 531.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 344.
....., ..., treaty by, alluded to, 519.
....., ship to, 521.
Morpain, Mr., letter of, 53.
Morpeth, Northumberland, bridge at, 304.
Morrice, Mr., 560.
Morris, Hugh, 402, 408.
....., Roger, petition of, 132.
....., Mr., widow and sisters of, petition of, 132.
....., ..., grandfather of, 132.
Mortmain, statute of, dispensation from, 397, 427.
Morton, Edw., certificate by, 565.
....., Sir Thos., 450.
....., Sir Wm., 157, 484.
Mostyn, co. Flint (?), traveller landing at, 187.
Mould, Capt. Edw., 215.
....., ..., Susanna, widow of, letter of, 215.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 215.
Mountfort, Simon, 77, 106, 171 (2).
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, letter dated from, 310
....., ships in, 28, 30 (2), 597.
....., ships lost in, 85, 97.
....., shooting heard off, 331, 341.
Mower, Joseph, 500.
Mowse, Rich., consul at Smyrna, 337, 403, 578.
Moyto, Mr., of Margate, 302.
Muddiman, Hen., 549.
....., ..., news-letter of, 531.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 102, 113, 328, 549.
Muggleswick Park, co. Durham, Papists at 437.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Munday, Stephen, letter of, 604.
Munkis, Mr., 419.
Munroe, George, 378.
Munster, Bishop of, 281, 418, 435, 568.
....., Ireland, President of, *see* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Murdun, —, gunmaker, 428, 430.
Muresk, Scotland, Laird of, 391.
Murford, And., 461, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 132.
Murray, Mr., of Broughton, 140.
Muscovites, the, victory of, 560.
Muscovy, Prince of [Alexius Michaelowitz], 560.
Musgrave, Sir Edw., 139, 212.
....., Sir Phil., 203, 217, 228, 463, 535, 544 (?), 606.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 89.
....., ... , letters of, 139, 379, 437, 454.
....., ..., statement by, 143.
....., ..., Chris., son of, 139, 467 (?), 535, 560 (?).
....., ..., ..., letters of, 463, 606.
Muspratt, Thos., 212.
Muster masters, 108, 112; *see also* Navy, muster masters in.
Musters, *see* Navy, musters in.
Myles, Serjeant, 546.
Mynors, George, letter of, 538.

N

Nailor, or Naylor, Dr. [Joseph], 202.
Nanfan, John, 208.
Nantes, France, letter dated from, 231.
....., ships to or from, 293, 302, 309, 363, 484.
Nantwich, co. Chester, letter dated from, 486.
....., resident at, 486.
Napier, Sir Gerard, Bart. [co. Dorset], 369.
....., Rob., 112.
....., *alias* Sandy, Sir Rob., Bart. [co. Bedford], 150.
Narrows, or Narrow Seas, the, ships in, 67, 82, 228.
Nash, John, certificate by, 383.
Nashby, Goodman, 347.
Nassau, Lewis, Count of, Lord of Beverwart, 415.
....., ..., Isabella and Amelia, daughters of, 415.
....., ..., father of, *see* Maurice, Prince of Orange.
Navarra, States of Milan, people of, 544.

Navigation, 285.
....., Act of, suspension of, 295.
....., ..., alluded to, 130, 180, 208, 391, 416, 444, 511, 530, 561.
... ., Bill for encouraging, 308, 324.
..... duties, 530.
....., treaty with Holland concerning, 269.
Navy, the, 7, 55, 74, 90, 229, 235, 254, 278, 396, 527, 553, 580; *see also* Ships *and* Fleet.
....., accounts of, alluded to, 9, 25, 356, 518, 553.
..... bills, alluded to, 21, 26, 72, 79, 170, 173, 563, 572; *and see also* Mariners, tickets for.
..... Chest, 462, 529, 589 (2), 592 (2).
....., clerks of, 34, 247, 576; *see also* Carkase, James.
..... clerk of the Acts in, *see* Pepys, Sam.
....., Controller of, 134; *see also* Mennes, Sir John.
....., creditors of, case of, 31, 143.
.. .., ..., letters of, 337 (2).
....., debts of, 3, 31, 113 (2), 489.
..... dockyards, 99, 263, 337, 472, 527, 553, 573, 575; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
...., foreign workmen in, 463.
...., master attendants of, 247; *see also* the several dockyards.
....., expenses of, reduction of, 289, 290, 296 (2).
....., muster master general for, 376.
....., muster masters in, 181 (2), 375, 376, 570.
...., musters in, 570, 572, 580.
....., rolls or books for, 376, 396, 443.
..... Office, Seething Lane, 9, 23, 41, 42, 55, 83, 95, 146, 240, 356, 400, 526, 542, 610.
...., gate of, posting of notices at, 404, 429.
...., letters dated from, 18, 40, 60 (2), 160, 169, 180, 201, 206, 241, 338, 342, 390, 412, 432, 456.
...., papers or books in or from, 72, 266, 337.
...., sale of ships at, 203.
....., officers of, 14, 23, 80, 107, 146, 240, 243; *see also* Ewers, Wm.
... ., ... , forbidden to enter foreign service, 222.
....., paymaster of, *see* Waith, Rob.
....., punishments in, *see* Mariners, punishment of.
....., stores and provisions for, 8, 21, 60, 86, 122, 143, 148, 162, 174, 180, 184, 188, 192, 197 (2), 200, 215, 216, 237, 249, 252, 263, 265, 302, 311, 326, 329, 342, 380, 401, 403, 422, 477, 479, 490, 525, 542, 590 (2), 607.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 87, 166 (3), 235, 244, 257, 300, 347, 351, 352.
Navy, the—*cont.*
....., surveyors of, *see* Batten, Sir Wm.; Middleton, Col. Thos.
....., ..., clerk of, 554.
....., ..., reports of, 472, 474, 595.
..... Ticket Office, 61, 163.
...., clerks of, 449.
...., letters dated from, 449, 472.
...., tickets from, *see* Mariners, tickets of pay for.
....., timber for, *see* Timber.
....., Treasurers of, 197, 198, 252, 258; *and see* Annesley, Earl of Anglesey.
....., ..., late, *see* Carteret, Sir G.
..... , ..., office of, in Broad Street, 60, 71.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 18, 60, 75, 240, 316.
...., ..., order of, alluded to, 195.
....., ..., orders to, alluded to, 13, 71, 94.
....., Treasury of, money in or from, 94, 132, 479, 482.
....., victualler of, *see* Gauden, Sir Denis.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victuallers of, 22, 26, 53, 86, 87, 95 (2), 157, 164, 180 (2), 252, 253, 299, 322, 364, 429, 465, 482, 523, 542, 547, 586.
....., ..., agents of, 155, 240, 482, 489, 505.
....., victualling of, 22, 184, 225, 251, 313, 364, 479, 522, 527, 564, 569, 576, 583, 604.
....., ... accounts, 98, 241, 345, 349, 390, 422, 584.
....., ... office, letters dated from, 3, 18, 21, 22, 47, 95, 200, 444, 490, 517, 525 (2), 583, 610.
....., wines for, 533 (3), 563.
Navy Board or Commissioners, 18, 35, 42, 46, 61, 66, 74, 89, 99, 107, 122, 180, 181, 189, 197, 201, 208, 216, 222, 243, 244, 253, 254, 258, 267, 274, 284, 289, 299, 308 (3), 313, 326, 376 (3), 390, 401 (2), 404, 411, 423, 424, 432, 455, 479, 482, 489, 502, 528, 542, 569, 581, 590 (2), 603; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.; Brouncker, William, Viscount; Mennes, Sir J.; Middleton, Col. T.; Penn, Sir Wm.; Pepys, Sam.; Pett, Peter; Tippetts, John; Taylor, Capt. John.
...., agents of, 482.
...., certificates by, 275.
...., ..., asked for or alluded to, 337, 338, 479.
...., certificates attested before, 18, 41 (2).
...., charter parties by, 508.
...., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
...., commission to, 219.
...., contracts with or for, 47, 122, 123, 221, 373.
...., deposition before, 201.
...., form of oath sent in by, 71.
...., indenture by, 390.

Navy Board or Commissioners—*cont.*
...., letters of, 72, 553 (2).
...., ..., alluded to, 47.
...., letters to (1667), 3 (4), 6 (3), 8, 9 (5), 12 (8), 13, 15 (2), 18 (6), 21–26, 29 (5), 31 (4), 34 (3), 37 (4), 38, 40–42, 46, 47 (5), 50 (2), 51 (6), 53 (2), 57 (2), 60 (5), 63 (6), 64, 66 (4), 71 (3), 72 (4), 74 (2), 75 (4), 80 (5), 82 (3), 83 (2), 86 (3), 87 (6), 91, 92 (4) 94 (2), 95 (4), 98 (3), 99 (5), 101–104, 106 (4), 107 (3), 139 (3).
...., ... (1668), 153 (2), 155–157, 159 (3), 160 (2), 162 (4), 164 (5), 166 (6), 169 (3), 170 (4), 173 (4), 175 (3), 176, 180 (4), 181, 183–185, 188 (6), 192 (2), 193 (3), 196, 197, 200 (2), 202, 203 (2), 205 (2), 206 (5), 209–211, 214–216, 220 (4), 221 (4), 223–226, 229 (2), 231 (2), 232 (2), 234 (2), 235 (3), 240 (3), 241, 243 (3), 244, 247 (3), 249 (2), 250 (3), 252 (6), 256 (8), 262 (2), 263 (2), 265–267, 272 (5), 275 (4), 278 (3), 279 (3), 282–285, 295 (5), 299 (8), 302, 303 (2), 307 (4), 311 (2), 312, 313, 316 (2), 318, 322, 323 (5), 326 (3), 330 (4), 333 (3), 334 (5), 337–339, 341, 342 (5), 345 (6), 347 (3), 349 (2), 350, 352 (3), 356 (7), 359 (5), 360, 362 (2), 364 (4), 365 (3), 370, 371 (4), 374–377, 379, 380 (3), 384 (5), 387 (3), 390 (2), 394 (4), 396 (3), 400 (3), 401, 403–405, 409–412, 416, 417, 419, 423 (2), 424, 426 (3), 428, 429, 432 (5), 433 (2), 435, 436 (3), 439 (2), 440 (3), 443 (3), 444, 448 (4), 449 (2), 451 (4), 452, 456 (6), 459, 462 (3), 463 (2), 465 (5), 467, 469 (3), 473 (2), 477–479, 482 (4), 483, 485 (6), 489 (2), 490 (3), 492 (5), 495–498, 502 (2), 505–508, 511, 512 (3), 515, 517 (5), 518, 520–523, 525 (4), 526 (3), 528 (4), 529, 532, 533, 535 (2), 536 (2), 538, 541 (4), 542 (4), 547 (6), 550 (2), 553 (3), 557 (2), 558, 562–564, 566 (2), 569 (5), 572 (3), 575 (4), 579–581, 583 (3), 586 (4), 589, 592 (3), 594, 595 (3), 598 (2), 600, 603 (2), 605 (2), 610 (4).
...., ..., alluded to, 31, 107,
...., orders of, 246.
...., ..., alluded to, 89, 246, 252, 313, 532, 533.
...., orders to, alluded to, 13, 46, 110, 129, 182, 411, 435.
...., petitions to, 9, 10, 22, 54, 129, 132 (2), 201, 455 (3), 465, 496, 498.
...., ..., alluded to, 533.
...., other papers, &c., addressed or delivered to, 461, 474, 515, 542, 553.
...., reference of a petition to, 275.
...., report of, 553.
...., request or application to, 260, 368.
...., warrants by, 60, 123.
Navy Board or Commissioners—*cont.*
...., warrants to, 10, 26, 35 (2), 46.
...., the late, 40, 574.
Naylor, *see* Nailor.
Neale, Mr., 101.
Nealson, Mr., 420.
Neath, co. Glamorgan, 29, 300.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, 218.
....., ships off, 385, 536.
Needwood Chase, co. Stafford, keepership of 398.
....., red deer in, 398.
Negroes, or Blacks, 20, 59, 157.
Nerva hemp, 185.
Netherlands, 186; *and see* Holland.
....., French designs on, *see* France, in connection with Holland.
....., ships of, 115, 116.
....., Spanish, 105, 544.
Nettlesheath, Isle of Wight, works at, 218.
Neuburg, Duke of [Philip William], 568.
Nevis, island of, West Indies, 477, 591, 598.
....., ships from, 361, 454, 477, 571.
New, Wm., petition of, 455.
Newark-on-Trent, Notts, castle and lands at, 347.
....., resident at, 455.
....., vicarage of, 251, 346, 347 (2), 391, 455.
Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, rector of, 351.
Newcastle, Duke of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2, 133, 186, 245, 304, 450, 513, 534, 596.
....., aldermen of, 370, 610.
..... bar, ships off, 24, 30, 81, 230, 231, 238, 255, 333, 437, 441.
...., bishop's visitation at, 427.
....., bridge at, 304.
....., castle at, 163, 438.
....., coal traders of, memorial of, 247.
....., disputes of, 438, 439, 534.
....., farmer of excise for, 229.
....., fishermen of, 377.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 1, 2, 7, 14, 18, 24, 30, 36 (2), 42, 48, 52, 58, 64, 73, 78, 81, 93, 94, 102, 103.
....., ... (1668), 163, 179, 186, 187, 194, 198, 204, 205, 211, 220, 223, 225, 230, 231, 238, 242, 245, 250, 254, 255, 264, 271, 273, 276, 281, 284, 294, 300, 301, 304, 312, 315, 325, 329, 333, 339, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 358, 361, 363, 369, 373, 375, 381, 384, 388, 393, 396, 400, 405–407, 410, 416, 421, 425, 427–429, 434, 437, 441, 442, 446, 450, 462, 464, 466 (2), 471, 473, 476, 480, 483, 491, 494, 496, 504, 506, 509, 511 (2), 513, 533, 546, 551, 565, 596, 610.
....., mayor of, 370, 441.
....., ..., certificates by, 191, 511.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 551.
... ., ..., petition of, alluded to, 438.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., Nonconformists at, 441, 551.
....., Papists in, 437.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., recorder of, 442.
....., residents at, 64, 82, 86, 450, 466, 477, 511, 596, 599.
....., salt-making at, or salt from, 192, 590 (2).
....., ships at, 2, 7, 18, 42, 58, 93, 102, 163, 198, 225, 230, 238, 242, 250, 254, 281, 304, 315, 325, 329, 333, 349, 352, 363, 369, 373, 381, 384, 388, 396, 405-407, 446, 504, 513, 565.
....., ships of, 29, 30, 63, 78 (2), 86, 101, 301, 392, 485, 509.
....., ships to or from, 10, 14, 19, 20, 24, 36 (2), 38, 39, 49, 52, 58, 64, 67, 163, 179, 186, 187, 194, 205, 211, 220, 223, 242, 249, 251, 262, 264, 271, 276, 284 (2), 300, 302, 305, 315, 325, 339, 343, 393, 399, 407, 410, 416, 421, 425, 429, 434, 437, 441, 442, 450, 454, 462, 464, 466, 471, 473, 480, 491 (2), 494, 496, 530, 533, 546, 558, 596.
....., travellers to or from, 36, 293, 312, 519, 599.
Newcombe, Thos., 418, 480, 486.
....., ..., letter to, 604.
Newell, John, 170.
New England, 259, 519, 574.
....., condition of, 464, 494.
....., resident in, 260.
....., ship of, or New Englander, 93.
....., ships to or from, 3, 88, 107, 179, 227, 241, 260 (2), 262, 300, 464, 494, 541, 556, 570.
Newenham, *see* Newnham.
New Forest, Hants, houses or cottages in, 70, 125, 126.
....., lands or estates in, 70, 548.
....., letter dated from, 412.
....., New Park in, 19.
....., timber from, 137, 221, 235, 412, 595.
....., wardenship of, 161, 211, 226.
Newfoundland, 46, 65 (2), 188.
....., affairs or government of, 98.
....., English fishery at, 484.
....., fishing ships to or from, 172, 266, 300, 365, 424, 524, 611.
....., fishing trade with, 46, 65 (3), 257, 266.
....., French Governor of, 65.
....., Governor of, 46, 65 (2), 257, 548, 557.
....., ships of, 272.
Newhall, Essex, timber from, 379.
Newhaven, Sussex, merchants of, ship bought by, 116.
Newland, Justice, 342.
Newman, Lieut. Rich., 277.
....., Thos., 239.
....., Mr., letter to, 515.
Newmarket, co. Cambridge, excise at, 316.
Newmarket—*cont.*
....., highwaymen at, 600.
....., house at or near, 326, 597.
....., King's gamekeepers at, 290.
. ....., King's house at, 343, 597.
New Marsh, Wales, ship lost at, 163.
Newnham, or Newenham, co. Gloucester, 520.
Newnham Padox, co. Warwick, house at, 478.
New Park, on the Thames, 145, 534.
Newport, Francis, second Baron Newport, 436.
..., ..., Lady Diana, wife of, 114.
Newport, And., Comptroller of Wardrobe, 34, 64, 170, 290, 564.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 43, 133.
....., Capt. And., 208.
....., Mr., 425.
New River Company, Governors of, 132.
News-letters, 311, 324; *see also* Francis, Rob., *and* Williamson, Joseph, news-letters of.
....., alluded to or asked for, 179, 190, 224, 248, 348, 366, 419, 425, 438, 442, 445, 464, 466, 475 (3), 480 (2), 483, 513, 516, 521, 550, 552, 586, 587 (2), 590.
....., extracts from, 209, 582.
Newspapers, 152, 153.
Newsted, Capt. Rob., 391.
Newton Haven, Isle of Wight, 218.
New York, Governor of, 88.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., late Secretary of State, 58, 573, 608.
Nicholl, or Nicholls, Fras., ordnance officer, certificate, &c., by, 47, 73.
... ., ..., letters of, 46, 60, 323, 326, 371, 377, 403, 409, 465.
Nicholl, Nicholls, Nicoll, or Nicolls, Capt. or Major Henry, 34, 123, 217, 329, 338, 356, 362, 373, 376, 387, 390, 448, 497 (2).
....., ..., agreement by, 401.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 139, 207, 313, 334 (2), 338, 376, 394, 496.
....., ..., petitions of, 110, 496.
Nicholls, Rich., 550.
Nicholson, John, 122.
...., William, Bishop of Gloucester, 301.
....., —, mercer, 450.
Nieuport, Flanders, 20, 121, 172, 294, 544.
....., French near or before, 161, 186.
Nipho, Monsieur, 168, 169 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 168.
Nisbett, John, petition of, 201.
....., ..., wife and family of, 201.
Nixon, Peter, 240.
Noble, John, highwayman, 149.
....., Capt., 423.
Noel, Sir And., 137.
....., ..., Edward, Lord Noel, son of, 137.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 137.
....., Sir Martin, steward of, 511.

No Man's Land, near Portsmouth, ship aground on, 540.
Nonconformists, Conventiclers, or Sectaries, 165, 233, 304, 319, 376, 406, 546; *see also* Fanatics, *and* Yarmouth, conventicles at.
....., Acts against, alluded to, 376 (2), 416.
....., banishment of, 114, 318, 487, 517.
....., imprisonment or persecution of, 114, 217, 507, 514, 517, 546.
....., ministers of, 32, 388.
....., proclamation concerning, 276.
Norden, Mr., 500.
Nore, buoy of the, 381, 396.
....., letters dated from, 337, 347, 410.
....., ships at, 403, 410, 441.
....., ships to or from, 66, 323, 334, 337, 338, 345, 349, 363, 365, 371, 373, 375 (2), 385 (2), 403, 444, 451, 456.
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norfolk, 46, 334, 340, 458, 527.
....., commissioners for, 558.
....., excise in, 269, 316.
....., places in, 176, 458, 475.
....., residents in, 198, 278, 283, 426 (2).
Norgrave, Thos., letter to, 174.
Norman, James, clerk of the survey at Chatham, 180, 201.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 18, 24, 31, 40, 50, 170, 185, 200, 210, 215, 220, 234, 235, 247, 412.
Normandy, 81, 242, 584.
....., Duchy of, 79.
....., Parliament Court of, 584.
....., plague in, 538, 543, 582, 585, 610.
North, the, mails from, 401 (2).
....., ships bound for, 31, 48, 49, 53, 75, 175, 325, 358.
....., ships from, 309, 456.
Northampton, George Inn at, 605.
....., letter bag from, 573.
Northamptonshire, 70 (2).
....., forests in, 460 (2).
....., justices of, 147, 508.
....., places in, 255, 527, 608.
....., receiver for, 127.
....., sheriff of, 70 (2).
....., travellers to, 543, 556.
North Cape, ship at, 347.
Northdown ale, 305.
North Seas, ships to or from, 208, 228, 305, 493, 513, 530.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Basire, Dr. Isaac.
Northumberland coals, 208.
....., farmer of excise of, 229.
....., M.P.s for, 230.
....., resident in, 185.
....., salt makers in, 511.
....., sheriff of, 109.
Norton, Sir John, 92.
Norton—*cont.*
....., Ralph, petition of, 597.
....., ..., John, his ward, 597 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 597.
....., ..., ..., father of, 597.
...., Roger, 409, 421.
....., Thos., 33.
....., Col., 609.
Norton Canon, co. Hereford, resident at, 55.
Norway, 437.
....., escape of Marquis of Montrose to, 346.
....., ships to or from, 10, 13, 20, 21, 38–40, 75, 373, 387, 421, 425, 437, 458, 464, 486, 530, 581, 596.
Norwich, Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., Bishop of, *see* Reynolds, Edward.
....., church or cathedral of, beadsman in, 361, 410, 431, 446 (2), 454, 476.
....., ..., High Steward of, 446, 476.
....., Dean of, *see* Croftes, Dr. John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 454.
Norwich, 204, 434.
....., bills of mortality for, 124.
..... Castle, prisoner in, 131.
....., Commissioners for, 558.
...., letters dated from, 204, 361, 431, 446, 476.
....., plague at, 124.
....., residents at, 361, 410, 446, 491.
Norwood, Col. or Lieut.-Col. Hen., 428, 531.
Nottingham, robbery at, 94.
Nottinghamshire, 588.
....., General for, 588.
....., lands and places in, 65, 347, 391.
Noy, Arthur, 160.
Nulls, Sir John, 386.
....., Mary and Peter, 386.
Nurton, John, petition of, 132.
Nutmegs, import of, 111.
Nye [? Philip], 319.

O

Oats, *see* Corn.
Oblivion, Act of, alluded to, 57, 234.
Ocam Ness, near Chatham, ship in, 570.
O'Brien, Henry, seventh Earl of Thomond, 108, 326, 543, 597.
....., ..., Sarah, second wife of, 543, 549, 551, 558, 559, 602.
....., ..., Henry, Lord O'Brien, or Brian, son of, 558 (?), 573 (?).
....., ..., ..., Lady Katherine, wife of, 539.
....., Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, 178.
....., ..., Capt. O'Brien, son of, 178.
O'Brien, O'Brian, or O'Bryen, Capt. Ch., 25, 31, 34, 46, 459.

O'Brien, Capt. Ch.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 498, 521.
....., Capt. Terence, petition of, 31.
Odiham, Hants, resident at, 70.
Officers (civil), 607.
..... military, *see* Army, officers in.
Ogle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Ogle, John, 65.
....., Sir Thos., 26.
Ognate, Signor de, 591.
Okey, Col. John, 386.
Oldenburg [Antonius], Conte de, 23.
....., ..., letter of, 294.
Oldenburgh, Mr., 534.
....., ..., wife of, 534.
O'Neale, Dan., 83, 108, 127, 294, 348, 410.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield.
O'Neile, —, letters of, 209, 314.
Onslow, Sir Rich., 166.
....., ..., Arthur, son of, 166.
Orange, Maurice, Prince of, 415.
....., ..., natural son of, Lewis, Lord of Beverwart, 415.
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 415.
....., William, Prince of, 142, 415, 593.
....., ..., horses for, 219, 347.
....., ..., father of, 593.
Orange, flight to, 347.
Ordnance, 47 (3), 219, 248, 264, 266, 291.
....., defective, 243, 266.
....., for ships, 244, 267, 364.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
..... Office, 177, 235, 244.
...., expenses of, reduction of, 202, 288 (2), 289, 296 (2).
...., letters dated from, 46, 47, 60, 66, 73, 87, 92, 206, 235, 244, 266, 267, 323, 326, 371, 376, 377, 403, 409, 465, 469, 538.
...., pension from, 288.
..... officers, 19, 256, 334; *see also* Marsh, Rich.; Moore, Jonas; Nicholls, Fras.; Sherburne, Edw.
...., letters of, 244, 266.
...., warrant to, 202.
..... stores, 47, 101, 219, 264, 417.
Ordnance Commissioners, 289, 550.
...., letter to, 291.
...., order to, 199.
...., reduction of salaries of, 288.
...., warrants to, 288, 485, 552, 562.
Oriental tongues, printer in, 409.
Orkney, Bishop of, *see* Honyman, Andrew.
Orkneys, the, ships driven to, 286.
Orleans, Philip, Duke of, or Monsieur (brother of Louis XIV.), 190, 556.
....., ..., Henrietta Anne, Duchess of, or Madame, his wife (sister of Charles II.), 190, 253, 445, 464.
Orleans, traveller to, 355.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Orpe, Sir Thos., Bart., 283.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Osborne, Col. Henry, letter of, 478.
....., L., 39, 48, 53, 60, 63, 328.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 53, 59, 327.
....., Sir Thos., 259, 543, 557.
Ossory, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 1 , 94, 224, 231, 303, 418.
....., Admiral of, 2.
....., commanders of, 399.
...., Governor of, 591.
....., letter dated from, 161.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 39.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 16, 28, 53, 78, 85 (2), 88, 94, 96, 100, 154, 157, 161, 168, 176 (2), 209, 224, 227, 238, 239 (2), 251, 255, 262, 268, 272 (2), 292, 305, 315, 328, 330, 386, 392, 407, 409, 418, 435, 580.
....., ..., attacks by, 45, 69, 74, 85, 94, 254, 388 (2), 402.
....., ..., men of war, 30, 45, 74, 85, 96, 102, 225, 251 (2), 261, 262, 281, 286, 300, 388 (2), 393, 398, 399, 409.
....., ..., privateers, 14, 21, 28, 49, 69, 74, 81 (2), 85, 96, 100, 163, 167, 205, 207 (2), 208, 232, 237, 239, 256, 328.
....., ships to or from, 7, 15, 49, 70, 74, 94, 102, 165, 172, 178, 186 (2), 238, 304, 328, 361, 409, 440, 509, 580.
....., soldiers for, at, or to, 43, 186, 238, 334, 392.
....., travellers to and from, 73, 161, 279, 407.
....., wines from, 146, 237.
Ottee, Mr., Independent, 88.
Ottoman Court, cloth of gold for, 447.
..... Empire, capitulations with, 230.
...., passport to, 93.
Ottringham, Yorks, manor of, 378.
Oudart, Nic., request by, 483.
....., ..., Barbara, daughter of, 483.
Oudenarde, Governor of, Conte de Blangervale, 114.
....., Lieut.-Governor of, M. Medina, 114.
Oundle, co. Northampton, strange well at, 255.
Ousley, or Hoseley Bay, Suffolk, ships in, 105, 156, 214.
Overkyrke, M., 114.
Overton, Major-Gen. Robert, 229.
Overyssel, Netherlands, province of, 568.
Owen, John, letter of, 275.
....., Dr., 238.
Oxenden (prisoner), 450, 600.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere.
....., Bishop of, *see* Blandford, Walter.
....., Bishop's Court at, registrar of, 379.
Oxford (City), 5, 194, 351, 445, 531, 537.

Oxford—*cont.*
....., antiquary of, 429.
....., bailiffs of, 589.
....., Commissioners of Appeal at, 128.
....., common council of, 589.
....., deputy-postmaster of, 132.
....., King at, 54, 107.
....., letters dated from, 5, 194, 225, 280, 504, 589, 611.
....., mayor of, 589, 611.
....., residents at, 55, 378, 407, 445.
..... ., surrender of, 111.
....., town serjeant of, 179.
....., travellers to and from, 133, 142, 361, 378, 445, 449, 493, 543, 605.
....., treaty of, with the University, 194.
..... University, 5, 179, 225, 301, 351, 355, 586, 589.
...., Bachelor of Divinity at, 607.
...., Chancellor of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
...., convocation at, 194, 314.
...., degrees at, 488, 607.
...., halls of, 264, 277, 280, 301.
...., keeper of archives of, 230.
...., letter to, request for, 607.
...., proctors of, 230, 264, 277, 280, 301.
...., professor of Arabic at, 566.
...., rights of, 179, 194, 351.
...., senior D.D. of, 264.
...., statutes of, 280.
...., Vice-Chancellor of, *see* Fell, Dr. John.
...., ..., assessor to, 230.
...., Colleges of, 50; *see also*:—
Alban Hall, letters dated from, 264, 301.
All Souls, 50, 54.
....., fellows of, 73, 133.
....., fellowship at, 611.
....., Warden of, 611.
....., ..., letter to, 133.
Baliol, 48, 301.
....., Master of, 230, 264, 314.
....., members and fellows of, 264, 314.
....., reader of logic in, 230.
Christ Church, electors of, letter to, 350.
....., letters dated from, 344, 585.
....., members of, 264, 277, 586.
....., students at, 607.
Corpus Christi, President and fellows of, letter to, 325.
Lincoln, rector of, 230.
New, 50, 93, 177.
....., election to, 93 (2).
....., faction at, 464.
....., fellows of, 413, 425, 442.
Oxford University, Colleges of, New—*cont.*
....., livings, &c., in the hands of, 425, 431.
....., Warden of, 413, 431, 442, 444.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
Oriel, commoners of, 49, 126, 283.
Queen's, 428, 500.
....., B.A. of, 611.
..... , fellow commoner of, 559.
....., letters dated from, 500 (2), 558, 605.
..... , Provost of, 559.
....., visitors at, 535.
St. Edmund's Hall, member of, 230, 264.
St. Mary's Hall, member of, 230, 264, 277.
....., Principal of, 230.
St. Mary Magdalen, 49, 50.
....., fellows or fellowships of, 49, 50, 126, 283, 365, 382.
....., foundation of, 49, 127, 365.
...., President of, 50.
....., President and fellows of, letters to, 283, 365.
Wadham, 554.
Oxfordshire, 38, 158, 234, 515.
....., deputy-lieutenants for, 287, 432.
....., gamekeeper for, 253 (2).
....., justices for, 147, 508.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Fiennes, Lord Say and Sele.
....., places in, 394, 531.
....., resident in, 237.
....., sheriff of, 39.
....., ..., certificate of, 351.
....., ..., writ to, 48.
Oyster boats, 238.

P

Pack, Capt., 106.
Packer, Phil., 353, 507 (2), 587.
Packet boats, 63, 67, 75, 89, 245, 348, 361, 366, 372, 427; *and see* Holland *and* Harwich, packet boats to and from.
Padstow, Cornwall, ship lost at, 169.
Page, Damaris, 306.
....., or Paige, John, letters, &c., of, 132, 392, 470.
....., Rob., 123.
....., Lieut., 384, 405.
Paget, William, fifth Lord Paget, 140.
Painter, —, case of, alluded to, 225.
Palatine of the Rhine, Elector of, Charles Louis, 178.
..... Princes, *see* Rupert and Maurice.

Palmer, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, mistress to Charles II., petition to, 306.
Palmer, Sir Geoffry, Attorney-General, 79, 159, 212, 367, 428.
....., ..., clerk to Mich. Brighouse, 159.
....., ..., letter of, 308.
....., ..., letters to, 76, 77, 474, 503, 530.
....., ..., order to, 79.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 372.
....., ..., references on petitions to, and reports of, 3, 70, 166, 196, 212, 371, 397, 398, 438, 458, 471, 477, 584, 601.
....., ..., warrants to, 218, 358, 607.
... ., Sir Henry, 297.
....., Sir Rob., 297.
....., Wm., waterman, deposition of, 381.
....., gunmaker, 428, 430.
Palmes, Wm., 65.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 65.
....., ..., children of, 65.
Pannell, Roger, 123.
Panting, Hen., 13.
Panton, Edw., 196.
....., ..., petition of, 212.
Paper, making of, 122.
....., ships laden with, 30, 45, 321.
Paper Office, Royal, 187, 330, 597.
Papers, clerk of, Williamson, Jos., 600.
Papillon, or Papillion, Thos., 587.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 576.
Papists, *see* Roman Catholics.
Parent, Lewis, 42, 231.
Parham, Lord of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 160, 190, 418, 475, 531, 585.
....., English minister at, 341.
....., French King in, or from, 53, 339.
....., letters dated from, 190, 335, 339, 354, 431, 484, 535, 571, 604.
....., ..., alluded to, 335.
....., plague at, 538.
....., travellers to and from, 201, 280, 281, 311, 319, 329, 335, 354, 355, 392, 600.
Parke, Rob., 17.
Parker, Thomas, Lord Morley and Mounteagle, 546.
Parker, Jas., 305.
....., — Hen. Howard's steward, 588.
....., — (of the Post Office?), 340.
Parkins, John, 470.
....., Theophilus, 514.
Parkinson, John and Thos., 385, 386.
....., Theodore, 273.
Parkis, Thos. 17.
Parliament, or both Houses, 1, 5, 27, 31, 32, 45, 158, 179, 258, 259, 268, 361, 369, 370, 543; *see also* Usurpation, the; *and* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
Parliament—*cont.*
..... Acts or Bills of, or in, 90 (7), 91, 149 (2); *see also*—
Accounts, Churches, union of, Comprehension, Conventicles, Corporations, Excise, Five Miles, Irish Cattle, Navigation, Poll Money, Printing, Trade with Scotland, Uniformity, Wines—
Acts relating to.
...., ..., lists of, 191, 382.
....., ..., alluded to, 46, 54, 57, 61, 91, 103, 106, 125 (2), 137, 145, 156, 165, 167, 173, 182, 208, 230, 236, 251, 337, 366, 376, 378, 394, 400, 431, 453, 479, 530, 553, 557, 566.
....., ..., notes from, 90.
....., ..., wanted, 36, 367.
....., adjournment, proroguing, or rising of, 69, 73, 151, 238, 258, 372, 532, 588.
....., ..., proclamations for, 471, 591.
....., commissioners of, 220, 247.
....., committee of, for grievances, petition to, 15.
....., committees of, 66, 230, 305.
....., frequent holding of, bill for, alluded to, 237.
....., King's speeches or messages to, 69, 90, 224, 383.
....., members, or knights and burgesses of, 64, 171, 259, 326.
....., ..., disabled, 322.
....., ..., election of, 339; *see also* Appleby.
....., ..., names of, 5, 230, 322, 445, 560.
....., messages to, from the King, 69, 90, 341.
....., misunderstanding of, with the King, 270.
..... news, 152.
....., oath laid down by, 149.
....., papers presented to, 31, 145.
....., petition referred to, 33.
....., petitions or requests to, 12, 134, 144.
....., precedents in, 26, 32, 382.
....., proceedings in, reports or notes of, 102, 157, 226, 241.
....., re-assembling or meeting of, 69, 157.
....., reflections on, 357.
....., sitting or sessions of, 32, 146, 157, 176, 178, 220, 341, 464.
....., the Long, 322.
....., ..., execution of Charles I. by, alluded to, 42.
Parliament Office, letter dated from, 225.
Parliament, party of, *see* Usurpation, the.
Parliamentary journals, 187.
Parry, Fras., M.A., 325.
....., Suetonius, 480.
Partington, Roger, 432.

Parton, Fras., 520.
Partridge, Capt., 337.
Paruta, Filippo, 457.
Paschal, Rob., 415.
Passports, or passes, 148, 161, 277, 305, 309, 331, 453, 464, 485, 530, 564, 603 (2).
....., alluded to, 238, 598.
....., applications for, 11, 23, 140.
....., blank form for, 137.
....., cancelled, 167.
....., commissioners for signing, 178.
....., counterfeit, 149.
....., for goods, 585.
....., for horses, *see* Horses.
....., for ships, 297.
....., to Flanders, 173, 182, 239, 347.
... ., to France, 23, 167 (2), 173 (2), 182, 253, 309, 331, 341, 357, 374, 378, 391, 419, 426 (2), 603, 607, 608.
....., to Germany, 23, 135.
....., to Holland, 135, 335, 347.
....., to other countries, 378, 521.
Paston, Sir Rob., 177, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 167.
Pate, Edw., 348.
....., John, merchant, petition of, 201.
....., John, rector, 351.
Patrick, Father, 549, 551, 555 (3), 560.
Pattison, Wm., letters of, 384, 451.
Paulden, Thos., 327.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John of Basing, 78, 98, 171, 192, 211, 226, 371, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 161.
Paulett, Sir John, 541.
Payne, Jos., 17, 52.
....., Sieur, 8 (2).
Peachell, John, B.D., 455.
Peachy, Gregory, 104, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 156, 166, 542.
Peak, the, co. Derby, 602.
Peake, Sir Wm., Lord Mayor of London, 59, 105, 306, 311, 324, 381, 405, 416, 434.
....., ..., declarations by, 84, 86.
....., ..., petition of, 109.
Pearce, or Peirce, Capt. John, letters of, 15, 41, 164, 175, 181, 374, 384, 396, 424, 536.
....., Roger, certificate by, 461.
Pearse, J., Surgeon-General, Master of the Surgeons' Company, letter, &c. by, 260, 600.
....., ..., letter to, 322.
Peckham, East, Kent, resident at, 398.
Pedro, Don, *see* Portugal, King of, brother of.
Peerages, creations of, money for, 367.
Peers, House of, *see* Lords, House of.
....., impeachment of, 27, 32, 33.
....., petition of, 271.
....., privileges or precedency of, 68, 271.
....., protestation of, 32.
Peers—*cont.*
....., roll of, 150.
....., trial of, 146.
Peirce, *see* Pierce.
Peirson, or Pearson, Dr. [John], 597.
..... , or Pierson, Thos., 426.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
Pelham, Dr. Herbert, 50.
Pells, the, *see* Exchequer.
Pembroke, Countess o., *see* Herbert.
Pembroke, letters dated from (1667), 4, 7, 13, 24, 28, 48, 57, 62, 68 (2), 75, 76, 82 (2), 91 (2), 96 (2).
...., ... (1668), 154, 163, 189, 207, 217, 223, 228, 232, 251, 262, 280, 298, 325, 336, 356, 393, 399, 418, 445, 458, 464, 470, 472, 478, 490, 500, 512, 567, 579, 587, 596, 610.
....., posts to and from, 119–121.
....., ships at or near, 4, 7, 57, 62, 154, 464.
....., ships to or from, 13, 48, 82, 96, 298, 325.
Penarth Road, Wales, ship in, 68.
Pendarvis, Esquire, and his son, 540.
Pendennis, Cornwall, assizes at, 286.
....., garrison of, 98, 447.
....., letters dated from, 7, 15, 28, 39, 76, 85, 97, 157, 165, 190, 233, 248, 286, 302, 315, 331, 341, 350, 362, 375, 418, 438, 453, 474, 495, 506, 519, 563, 596, 606.
....., ships at or near, 7, 15, 28, 85, 490.
....., ships to or from, 7, 28, 39, 85, 97, 157, 165, 190, 286, 315, 331, 341, 453, 495, 506, 519, 563, 606.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Commissioner, 87, 244, 311, 356, 444, 501, 554, 595 (2).
....., ..., accounts by, 554 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 390.
....., ..., clerk of, 241.
....., ..., impeachment of, 351.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 364.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 12, 22, 51, 74, 192, 225, 244, 279, 307, 337, 542, 586.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, letters of, 25, 542.
Penny, Laurence, 26.
....., Rich., 153.
Penrith, Cumberland, 52, 191, 406.
....., vicar of, 392.
Pensioners, *see* Gentlemen Pensioners.
Pensions, 114, 126 (3), 127, 131, 141, 374, 447, 539, 560, 594.
....., grants of, 461 (2), 486, 601.
..... order in Council concerning, 197, 198.
....., petitions for, 111, 127 (2), 129, 130, 135, 374, 486.
....., warrants concerning, 521, 557, 594, 601.
Penzance, Cornwall, ships to, 300, 522, 597.
Pepperell, Capt., 27.

Pepys, Sam., Navy Commissioner, and clerk of the Acts, 42, 157, 271, 337, 430, 448, 531, 580.
....., ..., certificate by, 470.
....., ..., letters, orders, and notes of, 9, 179, 241, 244, 337, 424.
....., ..., ..., in shorthand, 181, 221.
....., ..., letters to (1667), 3, 4, 6 (2), 9, 15, 21–23, 25, 31, 34 (2), 38, 41, 50, 60, 66, 72, 79, 80, 87 (2), 88, 92, 96, 99, 101 (2), 104, 106 (2).
....., ..., ..., (1668), 153 (2), 155 (2), 159, 160 (2), 162, 164, 184, 189 (2), 197, 206 (2), 210, 211, 216, 221, 223 (2), 225, 229, 232, 236, 240 (2), 241, 244, 246, 247, 253, 259 (2), 262 (2), 265, 267, 271, 274, 278, 279, 295, 299 (2), 300, 303, 308 (3), 312, 313, 316, 323 (2), 326, 329, 330, 334, 338, 347, 349 (2), 353, 356, 359, 360 (3), 362 (2), 365 (2), 368, 370, 371 (2), 373 (4), 376, 377, 379 (3), 384, 387 (3), 390, 394, 396, 404 (5), 406, 412 (2), 416, 417. 420 (2), 422–424, 426, 428, 436 (3), 439, 443, 444 (3), 448 (2), 451 (2), 455, 459 (3), 463, 469, 472 (2), 479 (3), 483, 489, 495, 501–503, 505, 517 (3), 520, 525, 528 (2), 529 (3), 535, 538 (2), 542 (2), 553, 566, 570 (2), 575, 576 (2), 579–581, 583 (3), 586, 589 (2), 592 (2), 595, 598 (2), 603 (2).
Percy, Algernon, tenth Earl of Northumberland, 166, 229, 427, 477.
....., ..., officer of, 427, 477.
Perriman, Capt. John, 188, 562.
....., ..., account by, 282.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 6, 9, 18, 26, 40, 41, 53, 66, 102.
....., ..., ... (1668), 153, 159, 188, 206, 232, 236, 265, 276, 278, 282, 311, 339, 345, 360, 403, 412, 422, 424, 432, 444.
Perry, Capt. Walter, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 216, 252.
Persian, the, 457.
Perwich, Wm., letters of, 402, 493, 499.
Peterborough, Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
....., Bishop of, *see* Henshaw, Joseph.
Petersfield, or Ketersfield, Hants, traveller to, 531.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 72, 153.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 6, 74.
....., ..., death of, 308.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 6, 29, 41, 50, 63 (2), 72, 83, 92, 98 (2), 106.
....., ..., ... (1668), 153, 155, 159 (2), 169, 184, 196, 206, 209, 220, 226, 234, 249, 262.
....., ..., signature of, 152.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, petition of, 308.
....., ..., children of, 209, 308.
...., Peter, commissioner at Chatham, 71, 90, 129, 219, 313.
Pett, Peter—*cont.*
....., ..., articles of impeachment against, 89.
....., ..., clerk of, 312.
....., ..., letters of, 313, 412, 459.
....., ..., Warwick, son of, 313, 412, 459.
....., Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, 371, 384, 440, 448, 459, 501 (2), 502, 528, 589, 593, 598, 607, 612.
....., ..., appraisement by, 295.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 25, 47, 51, 92, 160, 170, 197, 210, 211, 240, 256, 263, 285, 403, 482.
....., ..., servant of, 501.
....., Capt. Phineas (late), 140.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 140.
....., ..., children of, 140.
Pettus, Sir Thos., Bart., 426 (2).
Petty Bag, the, *see* Chancery.
Pevensey, Sussex, ship cast away near, 53.
Peyton, Sir Thos., letters, &c., of, 146, 400.
....., ..., son-in-law of, Dixwell, Sir Basil, 400.
Pharoah, Hen., 109.
Phillips, Bently, petition of, 368.
....., Fabian, petition of, 132.
....., John, deposition by, 167.
....., Jos., 390.
....., Thos., 573.
....., Mr., letter to, 263.
Phillpot, Rob., 8, 29.
Physicians, or Doctors of Medicine, 32, 254, 407, 452 (3), 530.
Picardy, the plague in, 354.
Piedmont, distressed inhabitants of, money for, 161, 265.
Pierce, or Peirce, Capt. Jeffrey, letters of, 523, 529.
....., John, petition of, 132.
....., Dr. Thos., President of Magdalen College, Oxon, 50.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 348.
....., ..., licence from, 351.
....., ... (supposed) death of, 154.
....., Capt., 97.
Pierson, Thos., *see* Peirson.
Pigott, Col. Thos., regiment of, 187.
Pilchards, ships laden with, 7, 10, 13, 30, 45.
Pinchcombe, John, 200.
Pinckney, Sir Wm., 344.
....., Mr., late, 127.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 134, 386.
....., ..., sister of, Speght, Eliz., 134.
....., Sir Peter, 187.
Pine, or Pyne, Capt. Valentine, 103, 158, 200, 485 (2).
Pine's Island, West Indies, 593.
Pipe, clerks of, *see* Exchequer.

Pirates, 65, 67.
....., goods of, traffic in, forbidden, 222.
Pitson, Jas., 241.
Pitt, John, letter of, 34.
Pitts, Mrs., 127.
Plague, the, 123, 124, 142, 181, 229, 234, 354, 430, 442, 532, 538, 543, 557, 559, 580, 582, 585, 610; *see also* London, plague in.
....., quarantine for, 580.
Plantations, English plantations, American plantations, or Colonies, the, 112, 180, 280, 285, 530.
....., Committee of Council for, 261.
....., ..., members of, 150.
....., horses for, 53, 113.
....., trade with, 180, 285, 608.
....., transportation to, 177, 201, 253, 306, 317, 318, 325, 326, 474, 507, 536, 537.
Pley, George, sen., 271.
....., Mrs., 278.
Plubier, Isaac, 467.
Plumstead, Kent, lands at, 309.
Plymouth, 9, 43, 141, 151, 246, 271, 347, 372, 552.
....., Commissioners for, 62.
....., dry dock at, 16.
..... Fort, 474.
...., letters dated from, 27, 29, 93, 100, 174, 198, 230, 249, 254, 312, 328, 389, 428, 546, 609.
....., garrison at, 303, 447.
....., Governor of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Shelton, Sir J.
....., Hoo at, 474.
....., letters dated from (1667), 2 (2), 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19 (2), 24, 25, 28 (2), 30, 36, 38, 42, 45, 49, 58, 65, 73, 78 (2), 82, 85 (2), 93, 96, 100, 102, 105, 138.
....., ... (1668), 154, 159, 163, 165, 168, 172, 179, 186 (2), 189 (2), 194, 198, 211, 219, 225, 227, 230, 239, 242, 249, 254, 262, 264, 271, 273, 276, 281, 282, 293, 300, 303, 310, 315, 325, 329, 333, 339, 343, 346, 352, 358, 363, 369, 375, 380, 381, 389, 393, 394, 405, 411, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 434, 446, 454, 460, 464, 466, 471, 476, 481, 487, 491, 494, 506, 509, 513, 521, 524, 528, 533, 540, 546, 551, 558, 565, 570.
....., lotteries at, 36, 45, 230, 254.
....., mayor of, 230, 249, 254.
..... merchants, 24.
.... and gentry, petition of, 257.
....., Navy officers at, 386.
....., Navy stores at, 603.
....., ..., ships supplied from, 365.
....., port of, 25, 58, 73, 138, 186.
....., postmaster of, 429.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., residents at or near, 27, 93, 406.
....., searcher's place at, 347.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., ships at, 2, 7, 16, 58, 62, 78 (2), 93 (2), 100, 130, 131, 154, 165, 194, 249, 273, 300, 312, 325, 329, 333, 339, 343, 346, 352, 369, 375, 381, 389 (2), 393, 417, 424, 454, 492, 494, 609.
....., ..., letters dated from, 175, 273.
....., ships of, 24, 38, 97, 355, 421, 476, 481, 491, 513, 521, 533, 565.
....., ships to or from, 6, 13, 16, 20, 21, 43, 53, 82, 88, 96 (2), 102, 165, 168, 172, 179, 186, 198, 211, 227, 249, 271, 273, 276, 286, 303, 325, 336, 358, 360, 362, 395, 405, 411, 415, 418, 422, 428–438, 446, 460, 464, 471, 475, 481, 482, 499, 506, 509, 510, 521, 528, 533, 546, 551, 558, 563, 565, 570.
....., travellers to or from, 160, 560, 587.
....., wines for, 43.
Plymouth Sound, 280, 424.
....., letter dated from, 542.
Pocock, Dr. Edw., letter of, 344.
....., John, 245.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 28, 40, 57, 68, 81, 94, 97, 153, 161, 163, 165, 168, 207, 224, 239, 248, 268, 272, 274, 305, 320, 335, 363, 383, 386, 405, 409, 435, 464, 475, 484, 510, 548, 559, 567, 571, 574, 585, 591.
Poet Laureate, office of, grant of, to Dryden, 341.
Poigndextre, John, 225, 228.
Pointer, Thos., 260.
....., ..., certificate by, 37.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 396, 403.
Poland, King of [Uladislaus VII.], 137, 540.
....., ..., wife of [Mary Gonzaga], Princess of Mantua, 137.
....., crown of, 555, 556, 560.
....., nobility of, 540.
....., parliament of, 540.
....., traveller to, 568.
....., war of, with Sweden, alluded to, 414.
Poll Money, Bill for, alluded to, 47, 295, 298, 314, 324
....., receipts from, alluded to, 244.
....., receivers for, 417.
Pollard, Sir Hugh, 240.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of, 240.
Polley, Thos., 197.
Pomerey, Dorothy, 331.
Pook, Wm., 610.
Poole, Sir Edward, 608.
....., or Pool, Eliz., 363, 369.
....., ..., petition of, 369.
....., Matthew, 368, 515.
....., Wm., letter of, 83.
....., Capt., 479.
Poole, Dorset, excise duties in, 445.
Pooley, Chris, 154.
....., Sir Edmond, 487, 488.

Pope, the, orders, &c. from, alluded to, 413.
....., Julius II., decision of, 458.
....., [Clement I.], contributions to, 306.
....., ..., dispensation from, alluded to, 537.
....., ..., forces of, 568.
....., ..., galley of, 139.
Popery, 217, 370.
Popish agents, 414.
..... princes, 414.
Poplar, Middlesex, residents at, 72, 83, 224.
Porchester, Hants, resident at, 265.
Pore, Adrian le, 601.
Portallegro, Portugal, Bishop of, Russell, Rich., 524.
Porter, Chas., letter of, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 311.
....., G., letter of, 588.
Portland Bay, co. Dorset, ships in, 163, 167.
..... Beach, wreck on, 207, 245.
..... Isle, 151.
..... Race, boat lost in, 562.
..... Road, ships in, or from, 153, 165, 245, 475, 484, 548.
Porto Bello, West Indies, Prince Maurice in prison at, 158.
Porto Rico, West Indies, Prince Maurice in prison at, 158.
Portsea Castle, Hants, prisoner in, 14.
....., resident at, 265.
Portsmouth, Hants, 30, 37, 87, 151, 236, 252, 339, 373, 573 (2), 586.
..... Church, minister or vicarage of, 43, 93 (2).
....., Commissioners for Prizes at, 240.
....., Corporation of, 582.
....., fortifications at, 137, 428, 582.
....., gaol of, 189.
....., garrison of, 340, 583.
....., Governor of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., ..., Deputy, *see* Honeywood, Sir Phil.
....., harbour or port of, 265, 284, 276, 278, 279, 322, 349, 359, 400, 404, 405, 428, 458, 591.
....., ..., letters dated from, 157, 192, 508.
....., ..., ships paid off in, 30, 37, 85, 87 (2), 91, 284, 309, 400, 436.
....., justices of, 262.
....., King's visit to, 560, 572, 582.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 4, 8, 11 (2), 16 (2), 19, 23, 30, 34, 37 (2), 43 (2), 48, 56, 59 (2), 62, 67 (2), 74 (2), 75, 79, 82, 87 (2), 91 (2), 92, 94, 96 (2), 99–102, 104–106.
....., ... (1668), 153–157, 159, 160, 162 (2), 164–167, 171, 175, 179, 180, 183, 188, 189 (2), 193 (2), 194, 197, 207 (2), 210 (2), 211, 217, 221, 223 (2), 225 (2), 226, 228, 229, 232 (3), 235, 238, 240, 241, 246 (2), 249 (2), 251 (2), 252, 262 (2), 264 (2), 265 (4), 269, 273 (2), 276, 279, 280 (2), 282, 284 (3), 293 (2), 295, 298, 300, 302 (2), 309, 312 (3), 315 (2), 324, 332 (2), 334, 335, 340, 343, 345, 346, 349 (3), 352, 353, 356, 359, 361, 363, 366, 373 (2), 375 (2), 384, 388, 392, 394-396, 400, 402, 403, 407, 424, 428, 436, 454, 458, 463, 466 (2), 470, 472, 473 (2), 476 (2), 478 (2), 479, 487 (2), 489–492, 494–496, 500, 502, 504–506, 509 (3), 512, 516, 517 (3), 520, 521 (3), 524, 526 (2), 527 (2), 531 (2), 537 (3), 540 (2), 549, 551 (2), 556, 562, 563, 565, 568 (2), 572, 579, 580, 582, 586, 588, 591 (2), 593, 596, 609.
....., mariners at or from, 139, 255, 262, 433, 536, 563, 572, 575, 579, 586, 592 598.
....., mayor of, *see* Salesbury, Hugh.
....., ..., appointment of fresh, 596.
....., Navy Commissioners at, *see* Middleton, Thos., *and* Tippetts, John.
....., news from, 156, 410.
....., paymaster at, 85.
....., places in, 478, 580, 609.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., residents at, 137, 206, 208, 322.
....., ropemakers in and about, 156, 166.
....., ships at or near, 8, 11, 16 (2), 34, 85, 105, 135, 232, 241, 252, 257, 315, 340, 492.
....., ..., letters dated from, 34, 102, 107, 206, 240, 252, 396, 409, 436, 473, 478, 482, 483 (2).
....., ..., ships building at, 75, 162, 211, 492, 504, 506, 509, 591.
....., ships cast away at or near, 253, 264.
....., ships fitting at, 139, 395, 484.
....., ships of, 540 (2).
....., ships paid off at, 64, 96, 504, 505, 509, 521, 527 (2), 551, 572; *and see* harbour of.
....., ships to or from, 11, 23, 30, 51 (2), 107, 175, 185, 207 (2), 211, 216, 276, 279, 284, 293 (2), 300, 333, 345, 356, 367, 389, 396, 419 (2), 420, 454 (2), 456 (3), 463 (2), 466, 487, 496, 518, 521, 526, 531, 534, 540, 556, 572, 580.
....., town prison of, 262.
....., travellers to or from, 75, 98, 232, 485, 495, 562, 609.
..... Dockyard, 402.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. John.
...., dismissal from, 189.
...., dock at, 92, 155, 210, 221, 223.
...., ..., dry, 67, 322.
...., dockhead at, 490.
...., letters dated from, 96, 216, 252, 265, 275, 374, 406, 410, 441, 502.
...., masters of attendance at, 206, 538; *and see* Tinker, Capt. John.

Portsmouth Dockyard—*cont.*
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
...., Navy stores at, 156, 216, 226, 244, 402.
...., ..., theft of, 104, 156, 164, 166, 189, 265.
...., officers of, 21, 265, 459.
...., ropehouse in, 92, 101, 104, 153, 156, 164.
...., ropeyard at, letters dated from, 92, 156, 166, 542.
...., sale of ships at, 72, 74, 147.
...., storekeeper at, 252, 278, 279.
...., tar-house at, 156.
...., timber for, 211, 216, 278, 279.
...., wharf at, 92, 266.
...., workmen at, 96, 135, 210 (2), 223, 283, 330, 394, 448, 502, 551, 591.
....., ..., ..., wages of, 472, 491, 542, 586.
....., ..., ..., foreign, 463.
....., Island, 557.
..... Road, ships in, 67, 74, 363.
Portugal, King of [Alphonso VI.], 69, 70, 152, 363, 537, 560.
..... , ..., secretary of, 70.
....., ..., Queen of [Maria Francisca], 69, 70, 537.
....., ..., ..., secretary of, 190.
....., ..., Don Pedro, his brother, Duke or Prince of Portugal, and Regent, 69, 70, 363, 537, 555, 568.
Portugal, 65, 70, 363, 426, 534, 609.
..... ambassador of, 509, 512, 521, 524, 544, 552.
....., ambassador or envoy to, *see* Southwell, Sir R.
....., Consul-General to, 310.
....., English in, 110 (2), 152, 310, 315, 323.
....., in connection with Spain, 229, 426, 555.
....., revolution in, 69, 70, 105, 500.
....., ships of, 163 (2), 165, 574.
....., ships to or from, 7, 8, 76, 81, 85, 161, 293, 381, 386, 388, 424, 429, 540.
....., Spaniards in, 453.
....., travellers to, 152, 190.
Portuguese ambassador, *see* Portugal, ambassador of.
..... captain, 146.
..... mariners, 575.
Post bags, 191.
..... bills or labels, 116–121, 415.
...., alluded to, 237.
..... houses, 78, 150, 224.
Postmaster-General, 543; *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington.
....., Deputy, *see* Bennet, Sir John, *and* Ellis, And.
Postmasters, 1, 20, 29, 109, 116, 132, 150, 167, 174, 183, 294 (2), 314, 415, 421, 425, 524, 599.
....., corruption of, 599.
....., salaries of, 109.
Post Office, or Letter Office, Bishopsgate Street, London, 67, 195, 237.
..... accounts, 114.
....., affairs of, 425 (2), 527.
....., clerk of, *see* Hickes, James.
....., ..., deputy, 157.
....., Committee on, 61, 157, 254.
....., complaints against, 20, 35, 52, 57, 61, 268.
....., ..., reply to, 268.
....., letters dated from, 53, 67, 100, 102, 167, 183, 209, 237, 248, 254, 268, 294, 301, 314 (2), 340, 401 (2), 407, 415, 465, 483, 524, 527 (2), 541, 543, 555, 556, 559, 570, 573, 579.
....., letters, &c., sent to, 227, 483, 488, 493, 499, 513.
....., officers of, 248, 254, 268, 429.
....., payments from, 289, 525, 602.
....., place in, asked for, 304.
... ., warrants from, alluded to, 220, 524.
Post roads, map of, alluded to, 543.
..... towns, 116.
Posts, or letters, 45, 109, 152, 190, 327, 573; *see also* Mails, *and* Flanders, France, Holland, &c., posts from.
....., carriage of, 43, 57, 100, 114, 148, 151, 427, 453, 522.
...., ..., complaints about, 245, 248, 268, 348, 361, 366, 400, 429, 599.
....., carriers of, 148, 248, 453.
Poston, John, 410.
Poultney, Sir Wm., 514.
Povey, John, 240.
....., ..., Eliz. his wife, 240.
....., Thos., 7.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 477, 602.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, John, letters of (1667), 4 (2), 7 (2), 11, 13, 18, 24 (2), 28, 33 (2), 48, 57 (2), 62 (2), 68 (2), 75, 76, 82 (2), 91 (2), 96 (2), 101 (2), 104 (2).
....., ..., ... (1668), 154 (2), 163 (2), 165 (2), 171 (2), 175 (2), 183 (2), 189 (2), 207 (2), 217 (2), 223, 228 (2), 232, 241 (2), 246 (2), 251 (2), 262 (2), 268, 269, 274 (2), 280 (2), 298 (2), 302 (2), 315, 325 (2), 329 (2), 336 (2), 340 (2), 346 (2), 349 (2), 356, 360 (2), 366 (2), 373, 381, 393, 395, 396, 399, 407, 410, 418 (2), 424, 438 (2), 445 (2), 458 (2), 464 (2), 470, 472 (2), 478, 480, 490 (2), 500, 512, 518, 524 (2), 526, 531 (2), 537 (2), 545 (2), 549 (2), 559, 567, 579 (2), 587 (2), 596 (2), 610 (2).
....., Vavasour, 319.
Poyntz, Fras., proposals of, 143.
....., Capt. John, 221.

Poyntz, Capt. John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 221.
....., —, canvasmaker, 229.
Prat, John, 372.
Precedency, questions of, 457, 458.
Pre-emption and coinage, *see* Coinage.
Prelates, *see* Bishops.
Presbyterians, 88, 186, 209, 277, 437, 546.
..... made militia officers, 454.
....., meetings of, 318, 418.
....., ministers, 186, 209, 233.
....., pamphlet concerning, 150.
Press, the, surveyor of, *see* Estrange, Roger le.
Preston, co. Lancaster, letter dated from, 400.
....., posts to and from, 116-120.
Prestonpans, Scotland, salt-making at, 192.
Prestwich, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 584, 594.
Prestwood, John, 588.
Prettiman, or Prettyman, Sir John, Bart., 438, 503.
...., John, 487.
Pretyman, G., letter of, 205.
....., ..., father of, 205.
Prevost, Robert le, petitions of, 584 (2).
Prialls, Proceditor, 568.
Price, John, groom of the Privy Chamber, 137.
....., ..., petition of, 438.
....., Ensign Thos., 184, 236, 271, 274, 278.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., Mr., 493.
....., Mrs., and her son, 606.
Prideaux, Humphrey, 350.
....., Sir Richard, 267.
....., Mr., late Commissioner of Prizes, petition of, 108.
Priests, Roman Catholic, 114, 413.
Prince, Rich., 55.
Princes, ministers dismissed by, 137.
Princess, the (French), 484.
Printers, 354, 369, 378 (3), 409, 510.
....., illegal, 519.
....., lists of, 503, 510.
Printing, Acts for, alluded to, 378, 503, 519.
..... offices, list of, 503, 510.
..... presses, &c. private or unlicensed, 294, 319, 350, 363 (3), 380, 519.
....., ..., survey of, 510.
Prisoners, 32, 48, 52, 114, 131, 141, 147, 543; *see also* Lambert, Col. John; Wildman, Major; *and* Jersey, the Tower *and* Gatehouse, prisoners in.
....., escape of, 175, 242.
..... for debt, 31, 144, 242.
...., petition of, 366.
....., lists of, 147, 201.
....., petitions, &c. of, 23, 131, 317 (5), 325, 415, 416, 425, 507.
....., release of, 43, 111, 168.
Prisoners—*cont.*
..... sentenced to death, 317 (3), 318.
....., transportation of, *see* Plantations, transportation to.
Prisoners at war (English), 27, 127, 155, 246.
..... (foreign), 21, 42, 294, 416.
Pritchard, Mallimer, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 77.
Priuli, Antonio, Duke of Venice, 457.
Privateers (English), 125.
..... (foreign), 81, 86, 94, 105, 187, 243, 268, 274, 312, 350, 539; *and see* Ostend, privateers of.
Privy Council, or Council, the, 34, 62, 104, 132, 238, 275, 413, 493, 583.
....., appearance before, 324.
....., ..., bond for, 24.
....., attendance at, 524, 531.
....., attendance on the King by, 606.
..... Chamber or table, 280, 295, 422, 448, 555, 597.
....., Commissioners appointed by, 46.
....., Committee of, 160, 261, 604; *see also* Foreign Affairs, *and* Trade, Committees for.
....., ... for regulating expenses, report of, alluded to, 296, 499.
....., expulsion from, 165.
....., King in, *see* Charles II. in Council.
....., matters or business before, 43, 261, 280, 424, 434, 468, 494, 514, 534.
....., meetings of, 61, 549.
....., members of, 113, 326.
....., orders in, 1, 24, 65, 79, 197, 254, 296, 411, 430, 447, 461 (2), 477, 484, 491, 499, 590 (2), 604.
....., ..., alluded to, 9, 34, 66 (2), 80, 100, 242, 266, 267 (2), 282, 308, 367, 387, 404, 411, 412, 428, 488, 489, 525, 529, 530, 533 (2).
....., papers read in, 222, 601.
....., petitions to, 65, 111, 132, 606.
....., ..., alluded to, 130, 505, 590, 606.
....., plan for the King's expenditure, drawn up by, 182.
....., reports to, alluded to, 110, 183.
....., sheriffs nominated by, 5.
Privy Purse, 113, 474.
....., expenses of, reduction of, 202, 289 (2), 296.
....., Keeper of, *see* May, Baptist.
....., money for, 380, 602.
Privy Seals, 158, 178, 182, 227 (3), 341, 380, 467, 469, 585, 597.
..... alluded to, 100, 112, 114, 243, 264, 266, 297, 365, 372, 374, 387, 397, 475, 491, 494, 525, 573 (2), 595, 612.
....., dormant, 562.
....., Lord or Keeper of, *see* Robartes, John, Lord.
....., office of, 264, 341.
....., warrant for, 488.

Prize goods, 134, 141, 146 (2), 170, 583, 595.
...., bookkeeper for, 360.
...., discoveries or seizures of, 44, 105, 107 (2)
...., embezzlement of, 37, 44, 105, 125, 131, 135, 153, 270, 271, 364.
... ., sale of 53, 60, 93 (2), 105, 115, 116, 222, 583.
...., ..., Commissioners for, 581.
..... money, 22, 280.
Prize Office, 53, 583.
...., letters dated from, 22, 40.
...., money due from, 168.
Prizes (ships, &c.), 9 (2), 10 (3), 13, 14, 17, 21–26, 28–31, 33, 37 (2), 40, 45 (2), 46 (3), 62, 66, 74 (2), 80, 81, 88, 95 (3), 100, 101, 110, 125, 130, 146, 147, 154 (2), 157, 162, 178, 180, 208, 216, 226, 240, 254, 262, 351, 369, 422, 461, 530, 554, 583, 595.
....., Act of Parliament concerning, 90.
....., ..., alluded to, 561.
....., Control Office of, clerk in, 131.
....., gifts of, 31, 34, 45, 46 (2), 461, 467.
....., ..., asked for, 131 (2), 132, 134, 135 (2), 143.
....., lists of, 115, 116, 146.
....., naturalization or making free of, 115, 116, 132, 359, 530, 561 (2).
....., officers of, 23, 182.
....., ..., charges of, 104.
....., ..., request by, 147.
....., particulars of, 146 (2), 610.
....., sale of, 146, 207, 222, 254, 387, 596, 611.
....., storekeeper of, 105.
....., Treasurer for, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley.
..... treasury of, payments from, 142 (2).
Prizes, Commissioners of, 3, 22, 91, 133, 142 (2), 232, 271, 360, 402, 408, 603.
....., ..., accounts of, 240.
....., ..., agent for, 92.
....., ..., commission from, alluded to, 105.
....., ..., for Ireland, 125.
....., ..., letter of, 40.
....., ..., letters to, 162, 270.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 183.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 3, 7, 46, 62, 254, 445.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
....., ..., petition to, 131.
.. .., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 228, 402.
....., ..., report by, 596.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Lloyd, Thos.
....., Sub-Commissioner of, 143.
...., Commissioners of Appeal on, messenger to, 127, 128, 594.
Prizes, Commissioners of Appeal on—*cont.*
....., ..., petition to, 125.
....., ..., warrant to, 309.
Probet, Sir George, 148.
Proclamations, *see* Charles II., proclamations of.
Proctor, Wm., 529.
Proger, Jas., petition of, 438.
Progers, Edw., 234, 505.
Prosser, Phil., 55.
Protestant Frenchmen, 100, 399, 483.
..... Princes, 414.
..... States, 414.
..... subjects, settling of, 224.
Protestants, casual notices of, *passim*.
..... in London, suspected plot to massacre, 413.
..... in Piedmont, 265.
..... of England, queries to, 414.
....., union of, 276.
Prothonotary's Office, 300.
Proud, Capt. John, certificate by, 417.
Provençal ship, 209.
Prudential Rant, the, 306, 310.
Prudhomme, Mr., 527.
Prynne, Wm., 584 (2).
Public accounts, *see* Accounts.
... . ministers, dismissal of, 137.
..... peace, preservation of, 276.
Puckering, Sir Hen., 374.
Puckle, Thos., letter of, 336.
Pudsey, Col. Ambrose, 548.
Puffendorf, Sam., 335, 339.
....., ..., letter of, 604.
Pugh, James, letter of, 4.
Pulborough, Sussex, letters dated from, 211, 215, 278.
....., resident at, 22.
Punnet, Augustine, 485.
Purfleet, Essex, ship to, 323.
Puttick, Thos., 123.
Pyford, Jas., 55, 279.
Pyne, Capt. Valentine, *see* Pine.

Q

Quack, Mynheer, postmaster of Rotterdam, 30, 43, 61, 159, 168, 178, 231, 327.
Quakers, 7, 94, 114, 156, 203, 301, 367, 370, 385, 437.
..... joining the Church, 301.
....., meetings of, 318, 319, 418.
Quante, Don, serjeant-major, 304.
Quaranteni, John Baptista, 239, 254, 267.

Quartivell, case of, 5.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm., 133.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 132.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine of Braganza.
..... Mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, or Quinborough, Kent, 214, 275.

R

Rackheath, or Rackee, Norfolk, resident at, 426 (2).
Raby Castle, co. Durham, 5, 89, 154, 437 (2).
Radland, Wm , appraisement by, 180.
Raglan, co. Monmouth, manor of, 76.
Ragley, co. Warwick, resident at, 374.
Rainbow, Edward, Bishop of Carlisle, 420, 493.
Rainold, Melchior, 482.
Ralph, Edm., statement by, 148.
Ramsay, John, 612
Ramsey, Dr. Wm., 407.
Rand, Capt. Wm., master attendant at Chatham, 459, 474.
....., ..., appraisement by, 377.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 38, 40, 72, 74, 99, 157, 170, 183, 193, 215.
Randieu, Gabriel, 309.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 309.
Ranelagh, Lady, *see* Jones.
Ranisford, Lord, 246.
Ratcliff Cross, Middlesex, letter dated from, 79.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex and Baron Fitz Walter (*tempo* Edward VI.), 33.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 33.
Ratcliffe, John, 33.
Rathborne, Mr., 48.
Ratray, Wm., 133.
....., ..., Chas., son of, 133.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 133.
Raven, Thos., 85.
Rawlins, bailiff of Oxford, 589.
Rawlyns, —, printer, 510.
Raworth, Mr., 196.
Ray, John, letter of, 113.
Raymond, Thos., 172, 242.
Rayner, Mr., 123.
Read, Isaac, 188.
Reade, Capt. James, 569.
Real, Monsieur, 239, 347.
Reay, Lord, *see* Mackay.
Rebel party, *see* Usurpation, the.
Recusants, 414; *see also* Roman Catholics.
....., dismissal of, from the army, 54.
....., petition of, 54.
Redbridge, or Redburg, Hants, hundred of, 211, 227.
Rednall, Rich., 511.
Redriff [Rotherhithe], dock at, ships in, 131.
....., Jamaica House at, 206.
....., letters dated from, 40, 206, 422, 424.
....., residents at, 41, 347.
Reeves, Eliz., 474.
....., Sir George, 171.
....., ..., letter of, 588.
Reid, Mr., Sub-commissioner of Prizes in the Caribbee Islands, memorial of, 143.
Religion, complaints about, 217.
....., prisoners for, 14-.
....., the reformed, 545; *see also* Protestants.
....., toleration or indulgence in, 165, 176, 256.
Renalds, Wm., certificate by, 383.
Rennes, France, traveller to, 469.
Requests, Master of, late, 111.
Reresby, Sir John, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 273.
Restoration, the, *see* Charles II., restoration of.
Revenue, the, 1, 52, 198; *see also* Hearth money, Poll money, *and* Royal aid.
....., King's, *see* Charles II., revenue of.
..... offices, 197.
....., receivers of, 251.
...., regulation of, 197.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, Surveyor of the Wardrobe, 35, 64, 170, 290.
....., ..., letters of, 271, 423
....., ..., brother of, Piey, George, 271.
Reynell, Rich., certificates by, 206, 240.
....., ..., letters, &c., by, 160, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
Reynold, Edw., cook, petition of, 133.
Reynolds, Edw., Bishop of Norwich, 460.
....., Rob., agreement by, 442.
Rhodes, Dan., certificate by, 215.
....., Dr. Joseph, 251, 391, 455, 545, 550.
Ricaut, Paul, consul at Smyrna, 576.
....., ..., instructions to, 402.
....., ..., letters to, 402.
....., ..., nephew of, 577.
....., Peter, petition of, 133.
....., ..., family of, 133.
Riccard, or Ricard, Sir And., Governor of the Levant Company, 161, 226, 230, 382.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 226, 242, 447, 513, 588.
Rich, Robert, second Earl of Warwick, 84.
Rich, Sir Thos., Bart., 397, 427.
Richards, Henry, petition of, 133.
....., ..., father and family of, 133.
....., John, surveyor, 240.
....., John, smith, 523.

Richards—*cont.*
....., Nich., 554.
Richardson, Thomas, Baron Richardson of Cramond, 248.
Richardson, Nich., 466.
....., Wm., certificate by, 381.
Richmond, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Richmond, Robert Duke, 173.
Richmond, Surrey, King's gamekeepers at, 290.
Riddlesworth, Norfolk, resident at, 283.
Rider, Edw., letter of, 303.
....., Rich., 292.
... ., petition of, 49.
....., Sir Wm., 47, 71.
Ridges, Mr., 164.
Rigglesworth, co. Bedford, resident at, 193.
Ripley, Alderman Rich., 95.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
Ripon, Dean of, *see* Wilkins, Dr. John.
Rip-raps, the, ship on, 463.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, Keeper of the Privy Seal, 381, 441.
....., ..., commissions or orders to, 90, 91, 439, 564.
....., ..., references to, 374, 413, 559.
Roberts, Owen, 137.
....., Rich., 17.
....., Mr. (of the post office ?), 328, 533, 534.
Robertson, Hen., *see* Robinson, Hen.
Robin, Mr., brother of, 141.
Robinson, Dan., certificate by, 215.
....., Fras., 122.
....., Hen., 432.
....., ..., father of, 432.
....., or Robertson, Hen., carpenter of the Orange prize, 166, 201 (3).
....., Hum., letter to, 140.
....., John, of the Hopeful Margaret, 14, 47.
....., John, of the James hoy, letters of, 479, 489, 535.
....., Sir John, Bart., Lieutenant of the Tower, 14, 166, 170, 291, 322, 450, 539, 549, 550, 552, 555.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 42, 143.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 422, 445, 549, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 291, 328.
....., ..., warrants to, 49, 98.
....., ..., wife of, 558.
....., ..., sister of, 445.
....., Peter, information by, 52.
....., Rich., letter of, 80.
....., Capt. Rob., 405.
....., ..., certificate by, 166.
...., letters of, 3, 40, 94, 312, 334, 349, 356, 403, 409, 416.
....., Alderman of Hull, 193, 472 (?).
Robson, Thos., 127.
Roch, Mr., 600.
Roche, Capt. or Sieur de la, *see* De la Roche.
Rochelle, France, news from, 335, 409, 483.
....., plague at, 585.
....., ships at or of, 172, 344, 442, 582, 587.
....., ships to or from, 11, 16, 73, 97, 100, 174, 179, 211, 220, 248, 242, 250, 300, 304, 321, 331, 355, 361 (2), 399, 409, 418, 429, 442, 446, 483, 491, 499, 510, 518, 571, 587 (2).
Rochester, Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
....., Bishop of, *see* Dolben, John.
....., ..., late, *see* Warner, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Hardy, Dr. Nath.
....., Prebendary of, 393.
Rochester, Custom House at, 72.
....., hospital at, 382.
....., letters dated from, 340, 401.
. ....., mayor of, certificate by, 340.
....., post from, 415.
....., postmaster of, 415, 421.
....., residents at, 235, 514.
....., ship near, 568.
Rockingham Forest, co. Northampton, licence to hunt in, 412.
....., wardenship of, 166.
Roettiers, John, Joseph, and Philip, 173.
Rogers, Fras., 503.
....., Lieut. Fras., 177.
....., John, 234.
....., Mathew, 155, 489, 492, 547.
....., Robert, 332.
....., Mr., of Newcastle, 14.
....., —, ship master, 521.
Rolles, Essex, mansion house called, 72.
Rolling grounds, 27.
Rollo, Scotland, resident at, 328.
Rolston, Major Wm., 7.
Roman Catholics, Romanists, or Papists, 33, 55, 56, 89, 147, 154, 354, 437.
....., assemblies of, 276.
....., burning of London attributed to, 413.
....., compositions with, 149.
....., designs of, 33, 413, 414.
....., disabilities of, 28, 53–55, 108, 110 (2).
Romans, King of, Ambassador of, 458.
Rome, Church of, ceremonial of, 458.
...., contributions to the Pope in, 306.
....., grandees of the court of, 552.
....., travellers to or from, 56.
Romish idolatries, 413.
..... priests, 114, 413.
Roos, J., Lord Roos, certificate by, 353 (?).
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 25, 521, 526, 610.
...., ..., letters of, 22 (2), 523, 529.
Roscarrock, Capt. or Major Edw., 26.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
Roscommon, Earl of, *see* Dillon, Wentworth.
Rose, Mr., purser, 34.
Ross, Thos., 601.
Ross, Scotland [John Leslie], Bishop of, 137.
Rotherham, Thos., letter of, 430.

Rotherhithe, *see* Redriff.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, Nonconformists at, 165.
Rotterdam, 279.
....., English ambassador at, 593.
....., letters dated from, 270, 282.
....., natives of, 158, 181, 279.
....., news or reports from, 27, 43, 168, 231, 475.
....., packet-boat to or from, 61, 168.
...., pamphlets printed at, 282.
.. .., parliament at, 270.
....., persons at or from, 215, 282, 602.
....., postmaster of, *see* Quack, Mynheer.
....., ships of, 21, 62, 135 (2), 257, 284, 293, 445.
....., ships to or from, 1, 16, 20, 24, 27, 29, 32, 42, 44, 45, 49 (2), 61, 67, 74, 78, 85, 169, 262, 284, 332, 372, 383, 406, 424, 434 (2), 460, 469, 475, 498, 513, 541, 587, 593, 596.
Rouen, France, 66, 75, 80, 88, 585.
....., letters dated from, 51, 383.
....., plague at, 532, 543, 557, 559, 582, 585.
....., ship of, 496.
....., ships to or from, 24, 43, 49, 207, 284, 332, 340, 375, 528, 579, 580.
....., travellers to or from, 354, 392.
Rous, Sir Thos., 58.
Rouse, Dudley, 566.
....., Capt., 509.
Row, Edw., 191.
Rowe, Hen., certificate by, 574.
Rowley, Peter, account by, 106.
Roxburgh, Lord, *see* Kerr.
Roxburghshire, militia of, 454.
Roy, Peter, *see* Macgregor.
Royal Academy for the training of youth, founding of, 196, 212.
..... aid, 5, 109, 278.
...., receivers or collectors of, 129, 431, 437.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Exchange, rumours on, 556.
..... family, *see* Charles II., family of.
..... Oak, lottery of, 36.
..... Society, council and members of, 212.
...., list of, 53.
...., president, &c. of, grant of land to, 227, 257.
Royalists, shelter of, 126.
Roycroft, Thos., 409, 421.
Royden, Rob., 332.
Roydon, Matthew, 492.
Royley, Fras., 137, 518.
....., ..., letter, &c. of, 212, 255.
....., ..., letter to, 255.
Royston, Rich., account by, 582.
Rudd, John, 342.
Rudley Coppice, Hants, 548.
Ruffhead [John, anchor smith], 40 (2).
Rugeley, Luke, certificate by, 598.
Rumbold, Hen., letters of, 167, 521.
....., W., 425.
....., ..., children of, 425, 564.
Rumley, Sarah, *alias* Slaughter, *alias* Gilpin, 148.
Rumsey, Lieut.-Col. John, 152.
Rundell, Edw., account, &c. by, 147, 152 (2).
Runting, John, letters of, 155, 173, 203, 210, 266, 279, 285, 371, 401, 436, 456.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, 5, 51, 168, 232, 242, 253, 456, 505, 524, 585.
....., ..., as Constable of Windsor Castle, 568, 608.
....., ..., as Knight of the Garter, 142.
....., ..., chaplain of, 485.
....., ..., commission to, 358.
....., ..., envoy from, Mr. Sandys, 178.
....., ..., grants to, 220, 467, 608 (2).
....., ..., ..., annulled, 37.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
....., ..., order to, 439.
....., ..., proposal by, for making of farthings, 278.
....., ..., reference to, 559.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Hayes, Jas.
....., ..., wines captured by, 533 (3), 563.
Ruscombe, co. Berks, resident at, 524.
Rushall, Kent, letter dated from, 488.
Rushworth, J., letter of, 606.
Russell, John, purveyor of timber, letters of, 162, 193, 285, 349, 394, 409, 435, 452, 506, 562, 610.
....., Col. John, letters of, 38, 48 (2), 86.
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 33 (2), 82, 308, 336, 341, 420, 569 (2), 572, 576.
....., Peter, 267.
....., Richard, Bishop of Portallegro, Portugal, 524.
....., Sam, M.A., 365.
... ., —, of Blickling, Norfolk, letters of, 475, 527.
Russia potash, 130.
Rustat, Tobias, 353.
Rutland, Thos., declaration by, 214.
Rutlandshire, 65, 588.
....., receiver for, 127.
Rutter, Ralph, messenger, 178.
Ruvigny, Monsieur de, 297, 397, 433 (2), 545.
Ruyter, Michael Adrian de, Dutch admiral, 89, 386.
Rydal, Westmoreland, letters dated from, 212, 222, 406, 546.
Ryde, Isle of Wight, defences of, 218.
Rye, Sussex, 82, 97, 151, 214, 223, 297.
..... Bay, ships in, 28, 504, 528.
....., letters dated from, 4, 13, 27, 44, 53, 69, 165, 171, 178, 214, 237, 256, 272, 274, 280, 302, 312, 333, 339, 375, 388, 395, 434, 449, 462, 504, 528.

Rye—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 574.
....., port of, 82.
....., ships at or near, 13, 256, 375.
....., ships to or from, 4, 164, 272.
Rye (grain), *see* Corn.
Ryes, *see* Ryves.
Ryley, Wm., 149, 584.
Ryves, or Ryes, John, 445, 514.

S

Sabbath Day, working upon, 16.
....., the Jewish, 269.
Sabin, Rich., 327.
Sabine, John, 597.
Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 568.
Sackville, Ensign Edw., 530.
Sacrament, receiving of the, 88.
Sadlington, Lieut. Rich., 461, 467.
St. Albans, Earl of, *see* Jermyn.
St. Albans, Herts, 556, 604.
St. Ambrose [island], ship lost near, 585.
St. Andrews, Scotland, Archbishop of, *see* Sharpe, Jas.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Glenham, Henry.
St. Bride's, co. Pembroke ?, ship ashore at, 268.
St. Christophers, Island of, West Indies, 263, 327, 500, 519 (2), 571 (2), 574, 597.
....., Commissioners to, 571.
....., French and English Governors of, 571.
St. Davids, co. Pembroke, Bishop of, *see* Lucy, Wm.
....., ..., places in gift of, 571.
....., cathedral of, 571.
....., ..., precentorship of, 571.
St. Eudons, Portugal, ship to, 85.
St. George, Sir Thos., Somerset Herald, 447, 564.
St. George's Channel, ships in, 20, 406.
St. Germain, King of France at, 190.
..... traveller to, 354.
..... -en-Laye, articles concluded at, 341.
St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, ships at or to, 478, 487, 521 (2), 540.
..... Point, ships off, 473.
..... Road, ships in, 193, 476.
St. Ives, Cornwall, ship lost at, 68.
St. Jago, West Indies, castle of, 157, 158.
St. Jean de Luz, France, ships at or of, 31, 34, 46, 101.
St. John, Lord, of Basing, *see* Paulet, Charles.
St. Lucar, Spain, consulship of, 167.
....., ships from, 156, 190.
St. Malo, France, 69, 176, 239, 410, 532.
..... , goods shipped from, 275, 284 (2).
....., letters dated from, 51, 188, 322, 357, 359, 400, 469, 600.
....., news from, 69, 239, 484, 585.
....., ships of, 94, 146, 157, 239.
....., ships to or from, 4, 7, 44, 81, 96, 100, 102, 161, 181, 239, 245, 262, 265, 276, 299, 307, 308, 315, 321, 328, 330, 381, 402, 435 (2), 475, 483, 495, 499, 510, 585, 610.
St. Martin's, Devon, ships at or to, 93, 104, 361.
St. Michel, B., muster master at Deal, letters of, 525, 566, 570.
....., ..., sister of, 526.
St. Omer, France, resident at, 56.
St. Ravy, Sir Wm., 467.
St. Sebastian, Spain, 186, 230, 304, 366, 408, 490.
St. Thomas (West Indies), island of, 519.
St. Valerie, France, ship to, 28.
Saires, Mr., 340.
Salee, *see* Sally.
Salesbury, Hugh, 352, 375, 395.
....., ..., as mayor of Portsmouth, 104, 164, 166, 189, 572, 582.
....., ..., appraisement by, 180.
...., ..., letters, &c., of (1667), 11, 16, 19, 23, 37, 43, 48, 56, 59, 62, 67, 74, 75, 82, 85, 91, 96.
..... ., ..., ..., (1668), 100, 101, 104, 105, 154, 156 (2), 162, 167, 171, 175, 179, 183, 189, 194, 197, 207, 211, 217, 223, 225, 226, 228, 232, 238, 246, 249, 251, 264, 269, 273, 276, 280, 293, 300, 302, 309, 312, 315, 332, 335, 340, 343, 346, 349, 361, 366, 373, 385, 392, 400, 407, 458, 466, 470, 473, 476, 478, 487, 491, 494, 500, 504, 509, 516, 521, 524, 526, 527 (2), 531, 537, 540, 549, 551, 556, 563, 565, 568, 572, 579, 582, 586, 588, 593, 596, 609.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Ward, Seth.
Salisbury, or Sarum, Wilts, 28, 464.
....., Commissioners of Appeal at, 128.
....., letter dated from, 509.
....., travellers to, 133, 142.
Salkeld, Sir Fras., 212.
Sally [Salee, Morocco], Governor and inhabitants of, articles of peace with, 474, 509, 523, 610.
....., man-of-war of, pirate, 582.
....., paper dated from, 595.
....., ships of, to, or from, 310, 366, 412, 454, 494, 521, 523, 537, 582, 593, 595.
Salmon, Peter, 111 (2).
....., Col., 229.
Salmon (fish), export of, 6.
Salt, duty or customs on, 208, 233 (3), 252, 430 (3), 444, 452, 511, 590 (2), 598.
..... for the Navy, 607.

Salt—*cont.*
....., London traders in, 606.
....., ..., petitions or letters of, 590 (2), 593, 606.
....., manufacture of, 133, 191 (3), 192, 233 (3), 430, 452, 510, 511 (3), 548, 590, 593.
....., price of, 484, 511, 590.
....., Scottish, *see* Scotland, salt making in.
....., ships laden with, 4, 7 (2), 11, 13, 16, 28, 39, 163, 179, 262, 303, 321, 331, 335, 362, 369, 372, 406, 418, 427, 429, 435, 453, 460, 490, 496, 500, 506, 516, 518, 540, 558, 559, 565, 571, 587.
....., trade in, 191, 511.
Sancroft, Dr. Wm., Dean of St. Paul's, 560, 568, 571.
Sandal, co. York, resident at, 318.
Sanders, Ezekial, letter of, 99.
Sanderson, Justice Chris., 89.
....., ..., (Phil?), son of, 5.
....., Randall, letter of, 370.
....., Robert, late Bishop of Lincoln, 351.
Sandes, Sir [Sam?], 63.
....., Thos., or Sir Thos., letters of, 420, 493.
....., ..., son (in law) of, *see* Stoddart, Mr.
Sandford, Sir Rich., 174, 191.
Sandham Fort, Isle of Wight, 49, 218.
Sandown Bay [Isle of Wight?], ship lost in, 67.
Sandwich, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Sandwich, Kent, 281.
....., churches in (St. Peter's and St. Mary's), 358, 361.
....., letters dated from, 281, 358.
Sandy, Sir Rob., *see* Napier.
Sandys, William, sixth Lord Sandys, 92, 98.
Sandys, Thos., 538.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 541, 560, 611.
....., Wm., 541.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 111, 241.
....., envoy from the Prince Palatine, 178.
Sankey, Thos., 258.
Sansum, Mary, petition of, 140.
....., ..., husband of, 140.
Santa Crux, Teneriffe, resident at, 590.
....., ship from, 15.
Sarisbury, Hants, Castle Street in, letter dated from, 381.
Sarsfield, Wm., letters of, 221, 229, 265, 295.
Sartaine, Capt., 180.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Saulcey Forest, co. Northampton, officers of, 460.
Sault, Conte de, 534.
Saunders, Capt. Fras., certificate by, 206.
....., —, of Scarborough, letter to, 556.
Savage, Dr. Hen., 230.
Savery, Thos., petition of, 133.
Savile, Sir George, Baron Savile of Eland and Viscount Halifax, 106.
Savill, Gilbert, 138.
....., ..., Dorothy executrix of, 138.
Savoy, Duke of [Charles Emanuel II.], 414, 544.
....., senator of, 137.
Sawell, Thos., 72, 83, 209.
Sawtell, Chris., letters of, 16, 28, 39, 45, 61, 81, 84, 97, 104, 156, 163, 169.
....., Edm., letters to, 16, 28, 39, 45, 61, 81, 84, 97, 104, 156, 163, 169.
Sawyer, Nich., 177.
Saxony, Elector of [John George II.], 239, 447.
....., ..., Garter sent to, 564.
Say and Sele, Lord, *see* Fiennes, James.
Sayes Court [Deptford], manor of, 376.
Scala Nova, Levant, fruit to, 403.
Scanderoon, Levant, marine factors at, 578.
....., ..., ships from, 499, 516.
Scarborough, co. York, 71, 286, 466, 519.
..... Castle, 519.
....., letter dated from, 519.
....., resident at, 556.
..... Road, ship lost at, 4.
..... ships at, 286.
Scarburgh, Charles, certificate by, 452.
Scarlett, Thos., 331.
Scarsdale, Earl of, *see* Leke, Nicholas.
Schomberg, Frederick, Lord or Marquis, afterwards Duke of Schomberg, 152, 609.
Scilly Isles, 208.
....., garrison or English officers and soldiers in, 19, 26, 281, 283, 549.
....., Governor of, Sir Wm. Godolphin, 208.
....., harbour of, 179.
...., islanders of, 97, 179.
....., ships at or near, 25, 28, 45, 567, 595.
....., ships wrecked near, 96, 97 (2), 113, 115, 326.
Sclater, Wm., letter of, 609.
Scotland, 60, 67, 82, 84, 103, 130, 141, 191, 247, 254, 282, 296, 321 (2), 345, 419, 430, 487, 539, 561 (2), 567.
....., Admiralty Court of, 115, 369, 530, 561 (2).
....., arms for, 498, 602.
....., Church of, 487.
....., Commissioners for, 156, 158, 191.
....., Council of, 270, 335, 379, 388, 498, 507, 545; *see also* Edinburgh, Council of.
....., ..., books of, 276.
....., ..., letter of, to the King, 487.
....., ..., Lords of, order of, alluded to, 82.
....., ..., President of (1661), *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
....., Custom House of, officer of, 82.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., customs or duties in, 247.
....., defence of, 379.
....., forces in, raising of, 533, 539.
....., garrisons of, 321.
....., goods for or from, 180, 286, 594.
....., ..., duty on, 208, 594.
....., Highlands of, robbers in, 379.
... ., judges in, 546, 547.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
...., late, *see* Cunningham, William, Earl of Glencairn.
....., Lord Commissioner of, *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
....., ..., late, *see* Middleton, Earl of Middleton.
....., lotteries in, 459.
....., militia of, 321, 437, 454, 545, 548, 556, 571.
....., news from, 17, 567.
....., nobility of, 271.
....., North of, affrays in, 545, 556.
....., paper dated from, 203.
....., Parliament or Estates of, 130, 321.
....., ..., convention of, 270.
....., ..., division in, alluded to, 17.
....., ..., letter from, 321.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 321.
....., Quakers in, 437.
....., rebels or rebellion in, 270, 498, 507, 516, 524, 532, 548, 567; *see also* Edinburgh.
....., resident of, in United Provinces, 56.
....., salt making or makers in, 191 (2), 233 (3), 252, 430, 433, 452, 511, 590 (2), 593, 594, 598, 607.
...., ships in, 60, 344.
....., ships of, *see* Scottish ships.
....., ships to or from, 44, 60, 168, 508 (3), 525, 558.
....., ships trading from, masters of, petition of, 430.
....., shires of, officers for, 379.
....., towns of, 226.
....., trade of, with England, *see* Trade.
..... ., travellers to and from, 82, 346, 410, 564, 602.
....., union of, with England, 187 (2), 191.
....., ..., articles of, 191 (2), 594.
....., use of torture in, 498, 507, 531.
....., West of, risings in, reports of, 379, 523, 524, 533.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish, 141, 598.
..... cattle, export of, 208.
..... flag, 60.
....., giving up of Charles I. by, 141.
..... goods, 180, 208.
..... marks, 487.
..... men, 81, 286, 306, 321, 370, 410, 438, 602.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish—*cont.*
..... officers, 203.
..... ordinary, in Holland, 270.
..... privateers, 280, 561.
..... prizes, 226, 530, 561.
..... ships, 6, 188, 197, 205, 226, 306, 309, 321, 336, 368, 391, 498, 613.
..... timber, 511.
....., trading with, *see* Trade.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh, 165, 171, 178 (2), 272, 274, 302, 398, 513, 516, 534, 544, 552, 560.
....., ..., commission to, 586.
....., ..., money for, 227, 336.
....., ..., regiment of, 6, 454, 601.
....., ..., trustee of, 553.
....., ..., Lady Anne, wife of, 493, 499, 534, 552, 567.
....., ..., ..., accident to, 534.
....., ..., mother of (Lucy Walters), 165, 259.
Scott, Sir Edw., 54, 82, 594, 601.
....., ..., certificate by, 82.
....., Major John, letters of, 189, 493.
....., ..., nephew of, 493.
....., Mark, letters of, 6, 16, 28, 44, 57, 67, 82, 96, 104, 156, 165, 175, 189, 207, 223.
....., Wm., 169.
....., "that villain", 573.
Scroggs, Sir Wm., 238.
Scrope, Rich., 19, 23.
Scudamore, John, Viscount Scudamore, letter of, 480.
Scudamore, Wm., 73, 133.
....., ..., petition of, 133.
Seaman, Edm., certificate by, 6.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seaton, Northumberland, resident at, 185.
Sebenico, Giovanni, petition of, 364.
Secretaries of State, 37, 197, 198, 259, 289, 296, 564, 602 (2); *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington, *and* Morice, Sir Wm.
....., late, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., appointment of, alluded to, 549, 552.
....., office of, 597.
....., orders or warrants to, 1, 335, 590.
....., payment of, 525.
Sedgwick, Geo., 209.
....., ..., letter of, 195.
Seizures, registrar of, 258.
Selby, Sir George, 140.
Selkirk, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
Sequestrations, Commissioners for, 212.
....., ..., agent of, 520.
Serjeants-at-arms, 193, 292.
...., warrant to, 524.
.....-at-law, 196, 346, 406.
Serle, Col. Michell, petition of, 541.
Serdam, ship of, 115.

Seven Provinces, *see* Holland.
Severn, the, ships in, 530.
Seville, Spain, coin of, 441.
Sewers, Commissioners for, 390, 432.
Sewter, Sir Rob., 62.
Seymor, Edw., 608.
Seymour, Sir Edw., Bart., 46, 62.
....., Henry, Chancery clerk, account by, 151.
....., Henry, groom of the Bedchamber, 360.
....., ..., petition of, 360.
....., John, 129.
....., Capt. John, 597 (2).
Shacklewell, Jos., 202.
Shadwell, Upper, Middlesex, letter dated from, 536.
....., Yorkshire, resident at, 56.
Shafto, Recorder of Newcastle, 442.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, Governor of Chester Castle, 415.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 36, 187, 415, 442.
Shales, John, pilot, 466.
....., John, victualling agent at Portsmouth, letters of, 87 (2).
Shannon, Viscountess, *see* Boyle.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., 265, 295.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 29, 31, 102, 162.
Sharp, —, discoverer, 287.
Sharpe, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, attempt upon, 487 (3), 498, 507, 546, 556.
Sharrock, Dr. Rob., 413, 425, 444, 464.
....., ..., letters of, 391, 442.
....., ..., Edmund, M.A., his brother, 425, 444.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 413.
Shaw, Sir John, 46, 74, 197, 200, 267, 387, 451, 530, 573, 581.
Sheba, Queen of [Duchess of Newcastle], 602.
Sheen, Sir James, 557.
Sheeres, Mr., 467.
Sheerness, Kent, 66, 110, 151, 157.
....., forts of, 255, 562.
....., Governor of, 167.
....., King at, 456.
Sheffield, Edmund, second Earl of Mulgrave, 77, 408.
....., ..., Elizabeth, his widow, *see* Bennet, Sir John, wife of.
....., ..., John, third Earl of Mulgrave, his son, 142, 196, 408.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 139.
Sheffield, co. York, forces at, 437.
Sheldon, Fras., 185.
....., Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 141, 161, 238, 264, 303, 358, 421, 429, 434, 476.
....., ..., letter to, 487.
....., ..., treasurer to, 303.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, 266, 440, 467, 575.
....., ..., account by, 580.
Sheldon, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates by, 506, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
Shenton, Alexander, 378, 383, 407.
....., ..., wife of (Alice Ballard), 378, 383, 407.
Shephard, Capt. (Rob.?), 107.
Shepheard, John, 501.
Sheppey, Isle of, Kent, places in, 167.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, letter to, 567.
Sherburne, Edw., ordnance officer, certificates by, 47, 66.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 60, 87, 92, 206, 267, 323, 326, 371, 376, 377, 403, 409, 465, 469, 538, 591.
....., ..., warrant by, 235.
Sheriff Hutton, Yorks, lordship of, 378.
Sheriffs, *see* under the various counties.
Sherley, Capt. Thos., petitions of, 54, 134.
....., Mr., 254.
Sherrant, or Sherron [France?], 208, 361.
Sherwood, John, 174.
....., Wm., 317, 318, 324, 330.
....., ..., letters of, 415, 425, 506.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 317 (2), 507.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 318.
Sherwood, Notts, letter dated from, 193.
..... Forest, timber from, 458.
Sherwyn, Rich., letter of, 227.
Shields, 439.
....., Papists in, 437.
....., resident at, 370.
....., ships of or to, 506, 606.
....., North and South, salt makers at, 233, 430, 433, 590.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 430, 511.
....., ..., salt-making at, 191, 233, 452 (2), 606.
Shipdam, Mr., 153.
Shippon Manor, Berks, 157.
Ships (shipping, navy, vessels, boats, &c.), casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
....., accounts, particulars, or reports of, 6, 14, 37, 41, 42, 79, 153, 160, 188, 260 (2), 338, 379, 424, 553 (2), 554.
....., ammunition for, 102, 176.
....., appraisement or valuation of, 12, 13, 47, 56, 63, 71, 82, 123, 180 (2), 189, 192, 232, 295, 337, 377, 384, 417, 512, 610.
....., builder of, *see* Baylie, Fras.
...., building of, 21, 23, 41 (2), 63, 72, 75, 82, 87, 159, 282, 285, 290, 295, 307, 349, 359, 360; *and see* Bristol, shipbuilding at.
....., burning of, 15, 147 (3).
....., chaplains or ministers of, 400, 462, 587, 596.
....., colours carried by, 60, 461.
....., commanders, officers, or captains of, 2–4, 6, 8, 9, 12 (3), 15, 17 (5), 18 (3),

Ships, Commanders, &c. of—*cont.*
21–27, 31, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 59 (2), 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89 (2), 91, 92, 94–97, 101, 102, 113, 146, 160, 161, 164, 165, 180, 185, 186 (2), 229, 256, 257, 259, 265, 295 (2), 323, 352, 362, 364, 404, 470, 478, 528, 557, 581 (2).
....., ..., complaints against, 82, 275, 528.
....., ..., letters of, *passim*.
....., ..., list of, 367.
....., ..., punishment of, 17.
....., ..., reprieved, 23.
....., ..., widows of, 146.
....., design to attack, 56.
....., embargo on, 30.
....., fire, 3, 6, 9, 12, 17 (5), 18, 25 (2), 50, 55, 66, 82, 98, 110, 147, 162, 295, 443, 444, 461, 470, 479, 494, 553, 605.
....., foreign, 2, 4, 45, 132, 246, 286, 296, 332, 530; *see also* men-of-war and Dutch and French ships, &c.
....., ..., commissions, &c. of, 45, 100, 105, 172.
....., ..., hired, 489.
....., ..., made free, 58, 62.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 115, 116, 369.
....., ..., sailing under English colours, 577, 578.
....., guard, summer, 3, 75, 216, 290, 323, 324, 332, 335, 352, 553 (3), 600.
....., ..., winter, 3, 16, 19, 51, 80, 85, 100, 101, 104, 237, 266, 290, 317, 387, 553 (3), 554.
....., lists of, 260, 367, 553, 600; *see also* Downs, ships in, lists of.
....., men-of-war, 2, 8, 28, 30, 55, 56, 59, 61, 81, 89, 112, 134, 176, 189, 208, 209, 222, 237, 246, 248, 251, 267, 275, 335, 360, 368, 468 (2), 510; *and see* Ships, names of.
....., ..., foreign, 45, 59, 69, 85, 88, 102, 163, 186, 198.
....., merchant, 1–4, 7 (2), 8, 11, 13, 40 (2), 61, 67, 73, 100, 103, 105, 139, 160, 163, 183, 189, 208, 222, 248 (2), 253, 266, 267, 272, 273 (2), 307, 339, 349, 353, 363, 366, 368 (2), 383, 389, 468 (2), 484, 494, 499, 504, 509, 510, 521, 534, 586, 593.
....., miscarriage, taking, or loss of, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (2), 10 (2), 13 (3), 15, 18–21, 24–30, 36 (2), 38 (2), 40, 43–45, 48, 49 (3), 53 (2), 56–58, 60, 63, 64 (2), 66–68, 72 (2), 78 (3), 81, 88, 89 (2), 94, 96–98, 100, 102, 104, 110, 113, 115, 154 (2), 155, 157, 161 (2), 163 (3), 168–170, 175, 189, 209, 214, 222, 227, 228, 242, 245 (2), 253 (2), 256, 260, 263, 264, 268, 271–273, 280 (2), 284 (2), 294, 301, 326–328, 358, 361, 362, 372, 373, 375, 384, 425, 463, 528, 537, 548, 550, 579, 582, 585.
Ships—*cont.*
....., pirate, 282.
....., privateers, *see* Privateers.
....., purchase of, 82, 86, 110, 115, 132, 215.
....., repairs or rebuilding of, *passim*.
....., sale of, 13, 14, 23, 25, 26, 34 (2), 46, 56, 59, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 83, 94, 132, 146, 147, 162 (2), 164, 170, 180, 203 (3), 323, 436.
....., ..., accounts of, 554 (2).
....., stores and provisions for or of, 3 (2), 6, 8 (2), 12, 22, 29, 31, 37 (3), 38, 41, 46, 47 (3), 53, 63, 66, 74, 86, 87, 94, 95 (2), 101, 103, 106 (2), 107, 123, 155 (2), 162, 164 (2), 170, 175, 180, 188, 201, 220, 221, 223, 244, 247, 276, 282 (3), 288, 316, 334, 338, 353, 390, 423, 426, 432, 490, 505, 512 (4), 523, 554 (2), 572, 586; *see also* Navy, stores for.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 139, 235, 265, 299, 313, 387.
....., ..., loans from, 554.
....., sunk, *see* Thames, ships sunk in.
....., ..., weighing of, *passim*.
....., surgeons for, 8, 130, 147, 160 (2), 184, 206, 240, 260, 403, 462, 476, 478, 532, 600.
....., ..., request for, 515, 566.
....., victualling of, 12, 15, 18 (2), 19, 22, 25, 26, 34, 42, 86, 87, 102, 106, 162, 223, 240, 244, 377, 380, 444, 492, 553; *see also* Navy, victualling of.
....., victuals for, wanted, 75, 80, 95, 155, 157, 166, 247, 252, 349, 394, 396, 423 (2), 426, 462 (2), 465, 482, 485, 489, 492, 520, 547, 581 (2).
....., names of:—
Abraham, 158, 406.
Adam and Eve, 75, 169, 241, 342, 394, 448 (2), 456, 506, 610.
Adventure, 48, 356.
Advice, 43.
Africa, 373.
African, 20, 29.
Albemarle, 585.
Algiers Merchant, 159.
Alice and Frances, 486, 495.
America, 86.
Amity, 21, 152, 390, 567.
Angel, 241.
Ann of London, 508, 585.
Ann and Christopher, 578.
Anne (Duke of York's yacht), 92, 98, 387, 455, 476, 592.
..... of Bristol, 58, 116.
..... of Flushing, 81.
..... and Elizabeth, 11, 300.
Antelope, 50, 80, 282, 302, 303, 305, 312, 315, 325, 329, 339, 343, 352, 358, 603, 609.
Antler, 567.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Antwerp, 7.
Assistance, or Assistant, 356 (2), 420, 581.
Assurance, 206, 520, 528, 535, 575.
Bachelor, 600.
Baker, 513.
Baltimore, 579.
Bantam, 19.
Barbadoes Merchant, 28, 39, 40.
Barbaroe prize, 116.
Batchelor's Adventure, 74.
Bezane, 529.
Blackamore pink, 37.
Black Cock, 75.
..... Dog, 448 (2), 485, 506, 535, 538.
..... Eagle, 593.
Blackmore (fireship), 17.
Black Post-horse, 337, 458, 461, 467.
Blessing (fireship), commander of, 17.
..... of London, 331.
..... of Minehead, 495.
Blossom, 88.
Blue Boar, 180 (2).
Bonadventure, 519.
Bristol, 4, 265, 300, 324, 346, 363, 366, 449, 473.
....., commander of, 4.
....., letters dated from, 362, 400, 410.
..... Merchant, 582.
Brothers of London, 574.
Brothers' Friendship, 85.
Cambridge, 162 (2), 396 (3), 420, 428, 443, 495, 502, 504, 505, 538.
Camel, captain of, 9.
....., company of, petition of, 9.
Carte Argent (prize), 115.
Casimir (prize), 26, 45, 63.
Castle, 250, 263.
Cat, 384.
Catherine, 28, 98.
Centurion, 225, 404, 432, 448, 485, 576.
....., letter dated from, 272.
Charles, 40, 295, 299, 324, 342, 368, 444, 465, 469, 473, 498 (2), 521.
..... of London, 214.
Charles II., 81.
Chasseur, 21.
Chesnut, 184 (2).
Christopher of London, 369.
Coast, 215.
Concord of London, 519, 597.
..... of Lyme, 593.
..... of Rotterdam, 62.
..... of Yarmouth, 522.
Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Constantinople Merchant, 325.
....., letter dated from, 331.
Constant Katherine, 474, 475, 483.
..... Warwick, 100, 156 (2), 165, 167, 171, 175, 179, 183, 190, 233, 299, 310, 336, 345 (2), 356, 361, 375, 388 (2), 393, 399 (2), 432, 499, 557, 568, 570, 575, 580.
....., captain of, 547.
Convertine (*alias* Conversion of St. Paul) (prize), 3, 23, 175, 254.
....., surgeon of, 130.
Cooke, 84.
Coppersmith (prize), 46.
Coronation, 29, 221, 243, 301, 338.
Coventry, 24, 72, 98.
....., commander of, 24, 72, 183.
Crown, 496, 556.
..... Malaga, 180.
..... Mary, 6, 50, 71 (2), 83, 87, 162, 170.
Daniel, 25.
Daniel under the Lion's Paw, 369, 530.
Dartmouth, 25, 80, 98, 159, 184, 220, 266, 380, 432, 449, 557, 570, 581, 582, 605.
....., captain of, 557.
David and Jonathan, 102, 574.
Defiance, 57, 82, 160, 189, 235, 257, 266, 300 (2), 313, 316, 329, 352, 373, 396, 404, 416, 420, 439, 443, 465, 469, 473.
Delph, 159, 356, 420.
Deptford, 3, 92, 163 (2), 273, 276, 293, 300, 312, 361, 364, 387, 443, 451, 468, 536, 540.
Diamond, 1, 13, 30, 34, 48, 110, 217, 246, 266, 280, 293, 331, 364, 387, 406, 456, 476, 502, 504, 520.
....., captain of, 12, 22, 95.
....., letters dated from, 12, 22, 29 (2), 67, 95 (3), 110.
Diligence, 20.
Dolphin, 18, 37, 50, 53, 394, 406.
Dover, 302, 518, 520, 521, 528, 535, 538, 576.
....., letters dated from, 523, 529.
Dragon, 332, 373, 385, 392, 395, 400, 402, 407, 449, 468, 504, 568, 572 (2).
Drake, 160, 295, 407, 411, 423, 570, 593, 605.
Dreadnought, 153.
Duke of York, 50.
Eagle, 16, 20 (2), 27, 28, 44, 100, 101, 156, 162, 165, 167, 171, 188, 189, 363, 440, 463, 484, 512 (2), 518, 521, 524, 540, 568, 572.
....., letters dated from, 102, 169, 299, 328, 345, 349 (2), 373 (2).

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Eagle of London, 320.
Eaglet, 3, 94, 207, 220, 276, 282 (2).
Edgar, 482, 489, 492, 497 (2), 505 (2), 506, 511 (3), 512, 517, 520, 522, 523, 526, 530, 536, 541 (3), 547 (2), 548, 562, 572 (2), 575, 579 (2), 581 (2), 583, 586, 603, 605.
....., captain of, 492, 506, 563, 566.
....., letters dated from, 433, 592, 598, 605.
Edward and Eve, 41, 396.
....., letter dated from, 436.
Elias, 164.
Elizabeth, 389.
..... frigate, 72 (2), 98.
..... of Havre, 472.
..... of Lyme, 610.
..... of Whitby, 49.
Employment, 85.
Emser, or Emsworth sloop, 96, 160, 164 (3), 188, 249, 265, 441, 473, 518, 521, 523, 526 (2), 536, 542.
....., letters dated from, 107, 216, 252.
Endeavour, 16, 494.
Enquiry, 64.
Erasmus (prize), 135.
Ewe and Lamb of London, 369.
Exchange, 438.
Exon Merchant, 461.
Expedition, 403, 405, 423, 458 (2), 463.
Experiment, 384.
Fairfax, 16 (2), 34, 92, 441, 466.
Falcon, 107, 299, 342, 440, 529, 576.
Falmouth, 563.
Fame (prize), 116, 423.
Fan-fan, 64, 240.
Fannican, or Franakin (prize), 10 (2), 71, 157, 592.
Flying Greyhound, 24.
Foresight, 159, 188, 206, 272, 282, 311, 427, 575.
Fortune of Cork, 158.
..... of Dublin, 490.
..... of Dunkirk, 18, 42 (3), 101, 123.
..... of London, 30, 116.
..... of Ostend, 161.
Fountain, 59 (2), 62, 67 (2), 74 (2), 91 (2), 192, 387, 396, 415, 422, 424.
..... of Dover, 496.
Four Brothers, 527.
Fox, 253 (3), 353, 362, 391, 419, 424, 462, 472.
Franakin, *see* Fannican.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Francis, or Little Francis, 66, 102, 164, 176, 178, 266, 279, 280, 282, 298–300, 302, 315, 321, 337, 350, 352, 363, 365, 375 (2), 389, 421, 438, 454, 478, 494, 521, 523, 536, 537.
....., captain of, 106 (2), 478, 494.
....., letters dated from, 102, 206.
..... of Morlaix, 499.
Francis and John, 214.
Frederic, 62.
Freedom (prize), 116.
French Ruby, 371, 377, 423, 440.
..... Victory, 387, 399, 551, 558, 569, 572.
...., letters dated from, 370, 377, 387.
Friend, 203.
Friend's Adventure, 71.
Friendship, 100.
Friesland, 25, 26, 31, 157, 185, 506.
....., letter dated from, 558.
Gabriel, commander of, 17.
Garland, 197, 494, 509, 521 (3), 536, 537 (2).
....., letters dated from, 523, 529.
George, 386.
..... of London, 563.
..... of Plymouth, 533.
..... and Martha, 577.
Gertrude, 146.
Gift, 4, 7, 11.
Golden Axe prize, 147.
..... Falcon, 416.
..... Fleece, 30.
..... Fox, 62, 68, 75, 96.
..... Hand, 110, 166, 185, 207, 247, 271, 295, 339, 496.
....., ..., letters dated from, 164, 243, 249, 279.
..... Hart, 79.
..... Lion, 159, 477.
..... Phœnix (prize), 14, 554.
..... Pie, 424.
Good Hope, 260 (2), 489.
..... Intent of London, 369.
Great Charles, 57, 58, 80.
..... Gift, 98.
Green, 13.
Greenwich, 22, 189, 279, 300, 316, 329, 338, 361, 396, 404, 464, 468 (2), 597 (2), 609, 610.
....., letters dated from, 337, 340, 347, 387.
Grey Horse, 321.
Greyhound, 403, 427.
Griffin, 182.
Guelder de Ruyter, 183, 189, 345, 347.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Guernsey, 75, 286.
Guinea, 164.
Hamburg Merchant, 175.
Hampshire, 23, 82, 87, 95, 99, 204 (2).
....., captain of, 581.
Hannah, 335.
Hannibal, 476.
Happy Entrance, 396, 420, 428.
Hardereen, 18, 155, 215, 223, 275, 295.
Hare, 32.
Harp, 26, 31, 221, 229, 265, 295, 380, 520, 525.
....., commanders of, 31 (2), 102.
....., crew of, 102 (2), 533.
....., letters dated from, 275, 426, 465, 492, 528, 533, 579.
Hart, 10, 14.
Harwich, 12, 18, 25, 384.
....., letter dated from, 451.
Hawk, 96.
Helverson, 38, 99, 183, 266.
Henrietta, 37, 74, 86, 153, 160.
....., letter dated from, 37.
Henry, 356, 387, 596, 605.
Hercules, *alias* Solomon (prize), 162.
Hester, 571.
Hind, 113, 115, 240, 326.
Hooker, 280.
Hope prize, 9, 115.
..... of London, 369, 530.
..... of Lubec, 146.
..... of Stralsund, 217.
Hopeful, 265.
..... Endeavour, 276, 299, 308.
..... Margaret, 14, 47.
..... Trial, 358, 384.
Hopewell (prize), 58, 116, 339.
Horseman, 512.
House de Sweede, or of Sweden, 123, 432, 444, 467.
Hunter of Berwick, 453.
..... of Wismar, 15.
Indian Merchant, 429.
Industry, 495, 540.
Ingram, 567.
Isabella, 66.
Jacob of London, 567.
..... of Weymouth, 45.
Jager of Serdam, 115.
James (galliot), 162, 479, 535, 562.
..... of Dartmouth, 611.
..... of Dover, 293.
..... of London, 311, 344.
..... of Southampton, 562.
..... of Weymouth, 409, 429.
Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Jane, 224.
Jemmy, 313 (3).
Jeremiah, 115.
Jersey, 203, 345, 356, 404, 576.
Johanna (prize), 45.
John, 339, 412.
..... of Bristol, 37.
..... of Dover, 611.
..... of Lee, 426.
..... of London, 21.
..... and Alexander, 20.
..... and Christian, 116, 171 (2).
..... and Elizabeth, 10, 170.
...., captain and officers of, 17.
..... and Katherine, 349 (2).
..... and Mary, 13.
..... and Peter, 419.
..... and Thomas, 44, 214, 215.
Jonathan, 401.
Joseph (prize), 116.
..... of Rochelle, 172.
Judith, 320.
Katherine, 238, 373.
....., court martial on board of, 17.
....., letters dated from, 396, 403.
..... (hoy), 356.
..... of London, 597.
Kent, 34, 115, 159, 387, 404 (2), 426, 427, 462, 485, 520.
....., letters dated from, 440, 465.
King David, 115, 369.
Kingfisher, 94, 321, 566.
Kitchen, 80, 411 (2).
Lady, 260 (2).
Lainseroone prize, 131.
Land of Promise prize, 135.
Landsoort (prize), 309.
Leicester, or Leister, 206, 409, 538.
Lenox, 580.
Leopard, 66, 99, 157, 232, 272, 299, 303, 377, 432, 444 (2), 448, 498 (2), 532, 546 (2), 548.
....., letters dated from, 498, 542.
Levant Merchant, 152.
Lily, 386.
..... of London, 570.
..... Rose, 224, 527.
Lion, 260, 337, 357, 379, 384, 404 (2).
....., letter dated from, 86.
..... of Youghall, 69.
Little Britain, 462.
..... Fanfan, 2.
.... Francis, *see* Francis.
..... Gift, 13, 42, 192, 240.
...., captain of, 3 (2), 15.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Little Gift, letters dated from, 3 (2), 53.
..... Son, 146.
..... Victory, 426.
Lizard, 591.
London, 15.
Love, 371, 377.
Lowndune, 508.
Loyal George, 280.
..... London, 15, 92, 98, 155, 272 (2), 465, 562.
..... Merchant, 180, 241 (2).
...., captain, &c., of, 180.
Lucy, 331.
Mackler, or Macklier, 337, 458, 461, 467.
Malaga, 115.
Margaret of Lyme, 5, 27.
..... of Stockholm, 57.
..... of Topsham, 509.
Marmaduke, 6, 99, 448, 522, 558, 562, 568, 569.
Martin, 180, 475, 492.
....., paper dated from, 180.
Mary, 29, 50, 214, 226, 255, 337, 356, 361, 451, 478, 483, 490, 512, 574.
....., captain of, 210, 220.
....., letters dated from, 188, 210, 451, 473, 478, 482, 490, 491, 494, 495, 500, 517.
..... fireship, 147.
..... (prize), 116.
..... yacht, 29, 31, 102 (2), 221, 265, 295.
....., ..., letters dated from, 8, 31, 162.
..... of Bristol, 268, 272, 274.
..... of Guernsey, 161.
..... of London, 115.
..... of Lyme, 81, 527.
..... of Newcastle, 63, 86.
..... of Ostend, 262.
..... and Elizabeth, 51, 585.
..... and Jane, 25.
..... Rose, 16, 23, 31, 43 (2), 48, 62, 67, 75, 105, 265, 609.
...., commander of, 59, 429.
...., letters dated from, 34, 216.
.... of Guernsey, 78.
Marygold, 105.
Matthew, 154.
Matthias, 147.
Maudlin, 362, 375, 378.
Maybolt, 170.
....., letters dated from, 31, 37.
Mayflower, 14, 44, 559.
Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Merlin, 13, 183, 253 (2), 346, 352, 353, 362, 375, 390, 419 (2), 424, 433, 462 (2), 472, 482, 489, 497, 505 (2), 520.
....., letters dated from, 482, 485, 492, 547.
Mermaid, 12, 16, 37, 74, 85, 99, 105, 153, 154, 165, 214, 366, 423.
....., letter dated from, 342.
Milford, 8, 11, 16, 96, 101, 155, 163, 175 (2), 189 (2), 193, 197, 207 (2), 210, 211, 217, 280, 293, 311, 325, 337, 350, 352, 363, 365, 375 (2), 380, 389, 392, 394, 502.
....., captain of, 9, 94.
....., letters dated from, 9, 192, 205, 220.
Milkmaid, 7, 55, 125.
....., letters dated from, 18, 57, 278.
Monk, or Monck, 9, 265, 280, 282, 346, 366, 373, 375 (2), 451, 473, 487, 502.
Monmouth, 29, 86, 106, 162, 163, 216 (2), 244, 265, 266, 310, 426, 443, 456 (2), 466, 468, 470, 483, 487, 490, 491, 500, 504, 509, 512, 544, 574.
....., court martial on, 517.
....., letters dated from, 209, 216, 221, 225, 244, 245, 262, 263, 273, 280, 292, 302, 304, 325, 336–338, 341, 344–346, 348, 361, 364, 380, 381, 389, 422 (3), 426, 429, 432, 441, 443, 448, 449, 451 (3), 454, 456, 508, 512, 518 (2), 520, 526, 531, 536.
Montague, 37, 265, 295, 300, 302, 324, 346, 349, 356, 363, 366, 373 (2), 375, 385, 427, 469, 519, 525, 534, 536, 537, 540.
....., commander of, 279.
Newcastle, 362, 443.
....., captain of, 436.
New Martin, 115.
Nightingale, 163, 363, 373, 389, 431, 450, 451, 478, 518.
Nonsuch, 43.
Norway Merchant, 99.
Old James, 206, 330, 371, 373, 387, 473.
Olive, 357, 359.
..... Branch, 355.
Orange, 80, 166 (3), 201 (3), 244, 285.
....., captain of, 12.
....., letter dated from, 12.
Orange-tree, 259.
Ostridge, 265.
Oxford, 404, 411, 576.
Palm Tree, 383, 386, 574.
Panther, 13, 30, 64.
Paradox, 192.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Peace prize, 134.
Peacock, 115.
Pearl, 162, 204 (2), 387, 535, 610.
..... of Dartmouth, 513.
Pelican, 44.
Peter of Lynn, 284.
..... Subarran, 369.
Philip, 490.
Phœnix, 7, 14, 115, 123, 170, 364, 467, 535, 566.
Plymouth, 22, 401.
....., commander of, 25.
Portland, 25, 42, 175, 178, 214, 345, 349 (2), 352, 356, 384, 502, 517.
....., captain of, 15.
....., letters dated from, 15, 41, 164, 175, 181, 374, 424.
Portsmouth, 159, 432, 435, 485, 517, 521 (2), 535, 538, 540, 541, 568, 581.
....., commander of, 323.
Posthorse, 266.
Prince, 579.
..... of Denmark, 132.
..... ., Royal, 242.
..... William, 416,
Princess, 50, 82, 244, 431, 483, 509, 512, 524, 544, 574.
....., captain of, 305.
....., letter dated from, 393.
Priscilla, 241.
Prosperous, 51, 83, 207, 484.
..... of Newcastle, 485.
Providence, 278, 473, 486.
..... of Falmouth, 563.
..... of London, 115.
..... of Lyme, 610.
Prudent Mary, 475, 483.
Queen Hester, 105.
Red Lion, 13, 48.
Reserve, 160, 248, 299, 303, 316, 387, 416, 496, 502, 520, 521.
....., company of, petition of, 275.
....., letters dated from, 365, 411.
Resolution, 63, 65, 104, 201 (2), 324, 377, 448, 449, 468, 518, 527, 531 (3), 534, 537 (2), 540 (2), 549, 551, 556.
....., letter dated from, 451.
Return, 313, 325.
Revenge, 16 (2), 18, 67, 82, 85, 155, 156, 159, 181, 183, 189, 193, 206, 211, 223, 232, 240, 264–266, 269, 273 (2), 276, 280, 282, 293 (2), 325, 329, 340, 345, 349 (2), 400, 406, 462, 580, 583 (2), 586, 591.
....., letters dated from, 206, 240, 535.
Richard, 116.
..... and Mary, 406.
Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Richmond, 25, 80, 87, 174, 198, 223, 380.
....., letters dated from, 51, 57, 66, 87, 94, 103, 155, 156 (2), 175, 216.
Roebuck, 10, 22, 30, 164, 176, 266, 309, 322, 332, 340, 343, 362, 375, 385 (2), 405, 441, 454, 463, 487, 510, 519, 570.
....., captain of, 95.
....., letters dated from, 562, 580.
Roe Kitchen, 334, 352, 536, 542.
....., commander of, 352.
....., letter dated from, 352.
Rose, 44.
Rotterdam, 67.
Royal Charles, 89, 365, 416.
...., letter dated from, 463.
Royal Exchange, commander of, 132.
...., of London, 570.
..... James, 92, 98, 506, 538, 542, 566.
..... Katherine, 263, 323, 340, 580, 583 (2), 586, 589, 591.
...., letters dated from, 441, 456, 476, 484, 509, 518, 534, 550, 591.
..... Oak, 25, 60, 95, 160, 170, 197, 448, 473, 485, 593.
..... Sovereign, 157, 159, 166, 454, 458, 463, 466, 473, 478, 485, 487, 491, 500, 502 (2), 504, 508, 509 (3), 516, 520, 521 (2), 524, 526 (3), 534, 538, 568, 570, 575, 580, 583 (2), 586, 589, 592.
...., commander of, 494.
...., letters dated from, 157, 528, 536, 542.
Ruby, 42, 48, 286, 311, 325, 359, 364, 373, 385, 402, 403, 424 (2).
....., captain of, 42, 405.
....., letter dated from, 416.
Rumerokerke, 107.
Rupert, 37, 285, 300, 334, 364, 368, 373, 404, 415, 422, 448, 531 (3), 534, 537, 549, 552.
Ruyter, *see* Sea Rider.
Sacrifice of Abraham, 131, 461.
St. Andrew, 146, 427.
St. Ann, 297.
St. Antonio, 408.
St. David, 11 (2), 209, 221, 231, 247, 322, 323, 330, 349, 364, 380, 409, 454, 497, 520, 550 (2), 572, 575, 580, 583.
....., commander of, 22, 25.
....., letters dated from, 22 (2).
St. Francis, 257.
St. George, 34, 285.
St. Ignatius, 389.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
St. Jacob, 6, 12, 25, 49, 55, 61, 207.
..... of London, 369.
St. James of London, 369.
St. John of Dover, 16.
..... of Hamburg, 21.
..... of London, 208.
..... of Ostend, 392, 409.
..... of Weymouth (?), 239.
..... Baptist, 363.
.... of Hamburg, 15.
..... Evangelist of Rochelle, 344, 369.
.... of Amsterdam, 445.
St. Joseph and Anthony, 254.
St. Luas (?), 195.
St. Mary prize, 422.
..... of Amsterdam, 293.
..... of Ostend, 239.
..... of St. Jean de Luz, 31, 34, 46, 53.
St. Nicholas, 336.
St. Patrick, 21, 98, 328, 330, 349, 505.
St. Peter, 155, 173, 203, 210, 266, 284, 285, 371, 377, 401, 436, 448, 456.
....., letter dated from, 279.
..... (prize), 59, 62, 116.
..... of Dartmouth, 388 (2).
..... of Lynn, 275, 284.
..... of Rotterdam, 445.
St. Sebastian prize, 130.
St. Stephen, 167.
Samuel of Barnstaple, 434.
..... of Lyme, 103, 321.
Sancta Maria, 68, 89, 91, 183.
Sangue di Cristo, 60.
Sapphire, 15, 74, 75, 82, 99, 101 (2), 104 (2), 105, 153, 154, 165, 363, 366, 483, 583.
Sarah and Jane, 472, 582.
Sea Flower, 328.
Sea Rider, Sea Ruyter, or De Ruyter (prize), 22 (2), 157, 554, 610.
Seven Oaks, 381.
Slothany, 14, 34, 75, 80, 92, 106, 155, 170, 221, 223, 229, 295, 361, 364, 446, 487, 490.
Smyrna, 612.
Society, 12, 262.
..... of Bristol, 25.
Solomon, *see* Hercules.
Sorlings, 25, 35, 47 (2), 56, 64, 67, 72, 98, 162
....., commander of, 72.
Sovereign, *see* Royal Sovereign.
Speedwell, 105, 285, 318, 387, 399, 406, 547, 551, 558, 569.
Spy, 170.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Stadthaus of Haarlem (prize), 22, 29, 34, 66, 95 (3), 216, 232, 240, 266, 387.
....., letters dated from, 170, 176.
Star of Rouen, 496.
Success, 278, 359, 372, 411, 425, 429, 441, 450, 454, 551, 556, 563, 565, 568, 572.
Sun, 328, 508 (2).
Susan, 518.
Swallow, 22, 184, 220, 232, 265, 286, 333, 356, 371, 377, 444 (2), 462, 568, 572.
....., letter dated from, 12.
....., seamen of, petition of, 22.
..... (ketch), 66, 80, 88, 94, 104, 160, 331, 440, 448.
..... of London, 611.
Swan, 40.
..... of Hamburg, 101.
..... of Topsham, 434.
Sweepstakes, 206 (2), 347, 350, 416, 449, 499, 540, 546, 582, 593, 595.
....., letter dated from, 347.
Swiftsure, 95.
Talent, 268.
Tangiers Merchant, 428.
Teneriffe Merchant, 21.
Thomas of Bristol, 298.
..... of London, 563.
..... and Benjamin, 116.
..... and Edward, 412, 422, 424.
..... and Katherine, 10.
..... and Mary, 115.
..... and Sarah, 188.
Tiger, 265, 282, 300, 346, 352, 363, 366, 393, 469, 484, 516, 520, 525, 540.
Truelove, 100.
Turkey Merchant, 6.
Turtle (prize), 116.
Two Batchelors, 188, 322, 359.
..... Pilgrims, 512.
..... Sisters, 49.
Utrecht, 293.
Van Burden, 208.
Vanguard, 183, 189, 313, 329.
Veennyburgh, or Venningburg (prize), 10, 40, 53.
Victory (prize), 9, 17, 80, 330, 359, 406, 440, 592.
....., letters dated from, 426, 436.
..... (fireship), 494.
Virgin (fireship), 240.
....., commander of, 17, 23.
..... of Falmouth, 361, 399, 442, 510, 587.
..... of London, 186.
Virginia, 30, 33, 154.
Warspite, 40, 403, 531 (2), 534, 537 (2), 540, 549, 551.

Ships, &c., names of—*cont.*
Warwick, *see* Constant Warwick.
Welcome of London, 476.
Wevenhoe, letter dated from, 610.
White Fortune, 132.
Wildboar (prize), 110, 123, 139, 207.
William, 42.
..... of Boston, 214 (2).
..... of London, 28.
..... of Tresseres, 320.
..... and Ann, 115.
..... and Elizabeth, 428.
..... and Margaret, 383.
..... and Mary, 129.
..... and Thomas, 18.
Windsor, 328, 499.
Wood Merchant, 110, 164, 215, 223, 235, 252, 295, 302.
Wren, 365, 396, 596.
....., captain of, 594.
... ., letter dated from, 365.
Yarmouth, 285, 316, 396, 422, 449 (2), 468, 469, 476, 525, 596.
York, 18, 265 (2), 295, 300, 332, 385, 392, 407, 441, 495, 502.
Young Hovelin, 40.
Zealand, or Zetland (prize), 22, 104, 153, 554, 610.
Zebulon, 253, 362, 419 (2), 424, 462 (2).
Zetland, *see* Zealand.
Zipher of Horne (prize), 116.
Shipton, John, letter of, 93.
Shirlock, Rich., 500.
Shish, Jonas, 13, 63, 72, 92, 98, 106, 123, 370, 424, 426, 508.
....., ..., certificate by, 174.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 22, 41 (2), 63, 80, 87, 155, 164, 180, 206, 211, 243, 256, 272, 283, 285, 595, 299, 525, 580.
Shoreham, Sussex, timber at, 489.
..... River, timber on, 203.
Short, Thos., 452 (2), 460.
....., ..., petition of 452.
....., ..., relations of, 460.
Shorter, John, 107, 260.
....., ..., account by, 260.
Shorthand, notes in, 140, 181.
Showell, Mr., 41, 169, 184.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shrewsbury, posts to and from, 119 (4), 120 (3).
Shropshire, residents in, 78, 599.
Shunwell, Ant., petition of, referred to, 378.
Sicilians at the Council of Constance, 458.
Sienna, Council of, 458.
Signet Books, 100.
...., memoranda, &c., from, 112, 202, 257, 258, 319, 366, 417, 467, 515, 564, 612.
Signet Office, 341.
...., caveat in, 341.
...., letters from, alluded to, 140.
Silk, 576, 606.
Silver, Capt., 34.
Silvester, Edw., 106.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 173.
Simmons, —, 344.
Simonds, Thos., prisoner, 326, 335.
....., ..., petition of, 325.
....., ..., children of, 326.
....., Capt., Woolwich, 524.
Simons, Jas., receipt by, 268.
....., Thos., contractor, 123.
Simony, 12, 140, 548.
Simpson, Pat., 93.
....., Sarah, letter of, 57.
Sinclair, George, Earl of Caithness, 388, 545, 556.
Singleton, John, petition of, 318.
Sinnott, Wm., letter of, 533.
Sittingbourne, Kent, post from, 415.
....., postmaster of, 167, 415.
Skellings, hoy of, 143.
Skelton, Beville, 173.
....., Henry, 205.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 205.
....., John, 144.
....., Sir John, Deputy-Governor of Plymouth, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 27, 29, 78, 93, 100, 174, 230, 249, 254, 429.
....., ..., son of, 232.
....., Capt. or Lieut.-Col. Wm., 251 (2), 255, 263.
....., Mr., 611.
Skinner, Albertus, deposition by, 134.
....., Daniel, 134.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
....., Ephraim, 447, 588.
....., Dr. Rob., Bishop of Worcester, 13.
....., Thos., 382.
Skipwith, Ralph, 343.
....., ..., daughter of, petition of, 343.
....., ..., ..., grandfather of, *see* Merry, Sir Thos.
Skutt, Jas., receipt by, 312.
Slaughter, Eliz., 140.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
....., Mr., 473.
....., *alias* Gilpin, *alias* Rumley, Sarah, wife of, 148.
Slaves, 17, 19, 582; *see also* Negroes, *and* Algiers, slaves in.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 114.
....., F., statement by, 114.
....., Henry, Master Worker of the Mint, 173.
....., Col. Walter, 397.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 609.

Sliter, Rob., 95.
Slugar, Gregory, 401.
Smalbridge, Thos., 147.
Smart, Ben., 274.
Smith, Ant., 322 (2).
....., Denis, deposition by, 201.
....., George, 86.
....., Henry, 229.
....., Jas., 56.
....., Sir Jas., 109.
....., Sir Jeremy, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 23, 47, 75, 166, 229, 286, 396, 436, 437, 465, 468, 476, 485, 515, 520, 523, 528, 536, 542, 547 (2), 558 (2), 566, 567, 612.
....., ..., certificate by, 41.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 456, 462, 476, 484, 509, 518, 534, 550, 591.
....., ..., John, of Margate, letters of, 35, 103, 228, 251, 402.
....., John, merchant, 197, 466.
....., John, shipwright, 295.
....., Ralph, 519.
....., ..., deposition by, 604.
....., Rob., of London, letters of, 241, 349.
....., Rob., of Portsea, information by, 265.
....., Thos., 111.
....., Dr. Thos., 171, 191, 195, 202, 209, 212, 213 (2), 355, 524.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 164, 173, 176, 177, 190, 196, 213, 222, 513.
....., Sir Wm., 236, 237.
....., Alderman, of London, 31.
....., Mr., of Stroud, 160.
....., Mrs. (*née* Benyon), 127.
Smoake, Rob., examination of, 381.
Smyrna, 402, 532, 576–578.
....., Avania at, 532.
....., Cancellaria or Chancery at, 336, 577.
....., chancellors at, 403, 577.
....., consul at, *see* Ricaut, Paul.
....., ..., late, *see* Cave, W., *and* Mowse, Rich.
....., dragomen at, 403.
....., duties or customs at, 402, 403, 578.
....., ships to or from, or Smyrna fleet, 152, 293, 328, 333, 336, 431, 486, 495, 532.
....., traveller to, 577.
....., treasurers at, 336, 337, 402, 577 (3).
Smyth, George, serjeant-at-arms, 193.
Snell, John, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
Snowe, Ralph, Archbishop of Canterbury's treasurer, 303.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
Snowshill, co. Gloucester, resident at, 55.
Soldiers, 43, 90, 97, 115, 189, and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army.
..... at Berwick, 6.
..... at Bombay, 184.
..... at Lisbon, 606.
Soldiers—*cont.*
....., clothing, &c., for, 199, 342, 573.
..... disbanded, 81, 109.
..... employed at sea, 35 (2), 110, 129.
..... forbidden to enter foreign service, 270.
..... for ships, 338, 340 (2), 342, 367, 384.
....., guarding impressed seamen, 334, 337, 340 (2).
..... in France, 395.
....., lists of, 110.
....., mutiny suppressed by, 137, 138.
....., petitions of, 110 (2), 111.
....., quarrels of, 57, 348.
....., Roman Catholic, *see* Army, Guards, Roman Catholic.
Solicitor-General, *see* Finch, Sir H.
Sole, *see* Southwold.
Somerset, Henry, first Marquis of Worcester, heirs of, 101.
....., Edward, second Marquis of Worcester, 70, 108.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 108.
....., Henry, third Marquis of Worcester, 76, 101, 108, 166, 438.
....., ..., petition of, 70.
....., ..., wife of, 76.
....., ..., sons of, 77.
....., ..., ancestor of, William, Lord Herbert, 76.
Somerset Herald, *see* St. George, Sir Thos.
Somersetshire, 582.
....., assizes for, 530.
....., J.P.s for, 328.
....., money from, 125, 234, 515.
....., Parliamentary Committee for, 582.
....., places in, 372, 421.
....., resident in, 130.
....., sheriff of, 244.
....., ..., deputy of, 244.
Sothern, Jas., 14.
South, the, ships to or from, 168, 272, 473.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southampton, or Hampton, Hants, 69, 307, 552.
....., mayor of, 65.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., postmaster of, 111.
....., residents in, 65, 363.
....., ships of, 11, 562, 600.
....., stores to or from, 188, 362.
....., travellers to or from, 148, 343, 500.
South Foreland, Kent, ship at, 40.
South Sea, the, 220.
Southsea Castle, Hants, 580.
...., prisoners at, 43.
Southwark, borough of, 118, 316, 319, 414.
....., Horsley Down in, *see* Horsley Down.
....., Marshalsea prison in, keeper and clerk of, 201.
....., ..., prisoners in, 201.
....., Mint in, 369.

Southwark—*cont.*
....., residents at, 181, 380.
....., St. Olave's parish in, 181.
....., ..., rectory of, 581.
Southwell, Sir Robert, Envoy to Portugal, 312, 323, 325, 417, 426, 441, 444, 464, 468 (2), 496, 537 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 438.
Southwick, Hants, traveller to, 609.
Southwold, or Sole, Suffolk, ship from, 107.
....., fishermen of, 377.
Southwood, Hen., letter of, 31.
Spain, Ferdinand, King of, 458.
....., Philip II., King of, 457.
....., Philip III., King of, 457.
....., Charles II., King of, or the Catholic King, 226, 407, 533, 555.
....., ..., agent of, 591.
....., ..., illegitimate brother of, *see* Austria, Don John of.
Spain, 65, 154, 209, 322, 472, 504, 544.
....., ambassador of, 100, 388, 457, 519, 539, 544, 561.
....., ..., family of, 178.
....., ambassadors to, 136, 408, 440, 474, 532, 557, 561; *see also* Montague, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
....., employment in, 453, 560.
..... in connection with France, *see* France.
....., peace of, with England, 226, 366.
....., peace of, with Portugal, 229, 426, 555.
....., ships to or from, 45, 198, 241, 293, 389, 597.
....., subjects of, 257, 327, 563.
....., travellers to or from, 32, 322, 392, 609.
Spaniards, or Spanish, the, 43, 157, 158, 366, 414, 453, 457 (2), 544, 557.
Spanish ambassadors, *see* Spain, ambassadors of.
..... anchor, 575.
..... Brazil fleet, 190.
..... colours, ships carrying, 399.
..... commissions, ships professing to have, 45, 78, 172.
..... delays, 453.
..... designs on England, 386.
..... Dons, 97.
..... fleet, 331, 361, 368.
..... men-of-war, 186, 227, 262, 388, 400, 509, 591.
..... Netherlands, *see* Netherlands.
..... papers, 336.
..... Plate fleet, 190.
..... seamen, 297.
..... ships, or Spaniards, 7, 88, 97, 158, 194, 205, 309, 311, 350, 533, 548, 593.
..... soldiers, 138, 186, 238, 312, 392, 409, 509.
..... wine, *see* Wines.
Spann, or Span, Owen, 188, 240.
Sparke, or Sparks, Hen., 265.
....., Rob., information by, 265.
Speaker, the, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
Speereing, John, petition of, 111.
Speght, Eliz., 134.
....., ..., Peter, son of, petition of, 134.
Spence, Abr., M.A., 135, 348, 351 (3), 385, 397, 401.
....., ..., petitions of, 134, 350.
Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, 238, 556, 602.
Spencer, Lieut.-Col., 461.
Spier, John, petition of, 135.
Spithead, Hants, 264, 520, 536.
....., letters dated from, 9, 104, 169, 205, 262, 263, 362, 416, 512, 517, 518 (2), 520, 523, 526, 529.
....., ships at, 8, 43 (2), 59, 62, 67, 74, 82, 91 (2), 96, 165, 171, 175, 178, 217, 251, 252, 255, 264, 269, 273 (2), 276, 309, 332, 340, 343, 349 (2), 352, 373 (2), 375, 385 (2), 392, 403, 406, 407, 422, 441, 473, 487, 494, 496, 502 (2), 512, 516–518, 521 (2), 524, 526, 527, 531 (2), 537, 563, 579, 609.
....., ships to or from, 48, 74, 75, 101, 102, 153, 154, 156, 162, 192, 207, 240, 247, 280, 283, 293, 298, 346, 363, 366, 400, 454, 456, 466, 478, 491, 500, 508, 509 (2), 521 (2), 526, 540, 542, 544, 565, 586.
Spitts, Thames, buoy of, 536.
Spragg, Sir Edw., 16, 42, 55, 82, 89, 100, 139, 183, 189, 217, 221, 232, 245, 250, 251, 273, 279, 280, 283, 284, 293 (3), 302 (2), 303 (2), 310, 325, 333, 340, 362, 441, 462, 468, 535, 612.
....., ..., certificate by, 110.
....., ..., clerk of, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 266.
....., ..., letter to, 159.
....., ..., ships commanded by, 131, 211, 223, 273, 276, 300, 305.
....., Fras., letter of, 512.
Spruson, John, 123.
Squibb, Art., 114.
....., Edm., 358.
....., Lawrence, 177.
....., Justice, 342.
Stacey, John, 123.
Stafford, Walter, 159, 169, 311, 390.
Staffordshire, place in, 398.
....., residents in, 128, 209, 333, 453.
....., traveller in, 602.
Stalker, Thos., letters of, 304, 325.
Stallion, Rob., 241.
Stamford [co. Lincoln?], packet to, 480.
Standon, co. Stafford, letter dated from, 453.
Standsfield, Jas., 518.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Stanfart, Jas., petition of, 34.
Stanhope, Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield, 333, 374.
....., Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield, 236, 378.

Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield —*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 108.
....., ..., late husband of, *see* O'Neale, Dan.
Stanhope, co. Durham, rectory of, 77, 125.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, 114, 184, 367.
....., Charlotte, Countess Dowager of Derby (the late), 109.
Stanniers, or Stanyers, Col. Hen., 173, 253, 600.
Stanny, or Stanney, Mr., 499.
....., ..., servant of, 75.
Stannye, Col., 219.
Stanthwait, Capt., 78.
Stanwix, Cumberland, minister of, 420.
Stanyers, Col. Hen., *see* Stanniers.
Star Chamber, Inner, meetings in, 156.
Startforth, co. York, 5.
State, the, 148, 150, 250.
..... Paper Office, *see* Paper Office.
....., Secretaries of, *see* Secretaries.
Stationers, 481.
..... Company, *see* London, Companies of.
Statutes of the Realm, papers printed in, 90 (2).
Steele, Capt. John, Dover, 47, 307.
Stephens, Ant., 595.
Stepney, Justina, *see* Vandike.
Stepney, Middlesex, manor of, 237.
Sterne, Dr. Richard, Archbishop of York, 566.
Stevens, Ald. Thos., Bristol, 593.
....., Capt., 184.
....., —, receiver, 112.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 34, 101, 164, 266, 299.
....., ..., accounts by, 79, 394.
....., ..., letters of, 94, 101, 104, 155, 162, 246, 472, 495, 517.
Stewart, Sir James, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 48, 67, 276, 516.
....., Rob., 458.
....., Mr., 445.
Stillingfleet, Edw., letter of, 355.
Stocker, Andrew, 388.
Stockholm, Sweden, English envoy at, 9, 185.
....., ships of, to, or from, 30, 57, 284, 372, 570.
Stockport, Caleb, M.A., petition of, 318.
Stocks, men put in the, 189.
Stockwith, co. Notts, letters dated from, 485, 610.
....., ships to and from, 452, 456, 535.
....., timber from, 162, 193, 285, 349, 394, 435, 506, 562.
....., wharf at, 349.
Stoddart, or Studdart, —, minister, 420, 494.
Stoke Damarell, Devon, rectory of, 601.
Stollard, Capt. Thos., letters of, 18, 57, 278.
Stonefield, Oxon, manor of, 245.
Stonehouse, Cressett, estate of, 237.
Stonehouse, Plymouth, letter addressed to, 406.
....., ..., resident at, 372.
Stony Stratford, letters dated from, 38, 285.
Strachan, George, and Co., 449.
....., Capt. John, 495 (?).
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 303, 449.
....., ..., cousin of, 60.
Stradling, Sir Edw., letter of, 140.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straglan (? Strachan), Capt. John, 495.
Straits, the, fleet or ships bound for, 1, 2 (2), 4, 7, 8 (2), 12–14, 16, 19–21, 29–31, 36, 38, 51, 61, 67, 74–76, 78, 85, 91, 93, 97, 99, 100, 105, 154, 163, 165 (2), 166, 237, 250 (2), 276, 293, 310, 317, 404, 441, 446, 448, 454, 456, 466, 476, 484, 494, 498, 509, 510, 518, 520, 534, 537, 563, 567, 574, 585.
....., ships from, 265, 347, 509, 582.
....., ships in or near, 13, 208, 389, 499.
Stralsund, Germany, ship of, 217.
Strange, Nathaniel, 319.
....., Ralph, 197.
Strasburg, Bishop of, 568.
Streater, John, petition of, 135.
Streaton, Thos., 554.
Street, Thos., Mayor of Worcester, certificate by, 219.
....., Thos., Welsh judge, 547.
Strickland, Sir Thos., 546.
....., ..., Robert, his cousin, 546.
Strode, Sir George, 177.
....., Col. John, Deputy-Governor of Dover Castle, 567, 574.
....., ..., certificate by, 463.
....., ..., Capt., brother of, 71.
....., Sir Nicholas, 440, 474.
Stroud, co. Gloucester, letter dated from, 347.
....., residents at, 160, 347.
Strowde, John, 524.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, 364, 449, 535, 555, 557, 560, 567, 574.
....., ..., as Lieut.-General of Kent, 374, 521, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 576, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 398.
....., ..., yacht of, 575, 583 (2).
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 535, 555.
Studdart, Mr., *see* Stoddart.
Studley, Jas., letter of, 29.
Stukeley, Sir Thos., 200.
....., Mr., 184.
Sturminster, Dorset, road to, 369.
Subsidies, 113 (2); *see also* Taxes.
Suckley, Edw., petition of, 111.
....., ..., wife and sons of, 111.

Suckley, co. Worcester, rectory and chapel of, 172.
Sudbury, John, Dean of Durham, 238.
Suffolk, Duke of [*temp.* Henry VI.], De la Pole, William, 32.
Suffolk, Rich., letters of, 159, 240.
Suffolk, 21, 46, 522, 586.
....., assizes in, 178, 484.
....., commissioners for, 558.
....., conventicles in, 522.
....., excise in, 316.
....., places in, 257, 515, 588.
....., rectories in, 351, 460.
....., residents in, 62, 283.
....., sheriff of, 178.
Sugar, sale of, 232.
....., ships laden with, 13, 28, 48 (2), 62, 69, 96, 163, 208, 241, 280, 293, 320, 332, 464, 597.
Suicide, cases of, 134, 153, 179.
Summers, Abra., petition of, 111.
Sumner, John, messenger, 178.
....., Mr., 579.
Sunderland, Earl of, *see* Spencer.
Sunderland, co. Durham, 370, 437.
....., letter dated from, 346.
....., ships at or near, 429, 476, 504.
....., ships to or from, 14, 36, 39, 74, 231, 245, 300, 315, 396, 425, 454, 471, 480, 491, 530.
....., traveller to, 369.
Supernatural occurrences, 4, 149, 255, 272.
Supremacy, oath of, 54, 161, 173, 182, 202, 269.
Surgeon-general, 260.
Surgeons, 130, 140; *see also* Ships, surgeons of.
..... Company, *see* London, Companies of, Barber Surgeons.
Surinam, South America, cession or reduction of, 28, 29, 168, 428.
....., estate at, 140.
....., ships at, to, or from, 20, 175, 225, 280, 509, 591.
....., the English at, 86.
Surrey, Earls of, *see* Howard.
Surrey, assizes of, 249, 253, 325, 335.
....., excise in, 316, 317.
....., ..., commissioner for, 314.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 177, 325.
....., justices of, 249.
....., places in, 159, 353, 510.
....., residents in, 30, 178, 326.
....., sheriff of, 249, 253.
Surveyor-General, *see* Harbord, Sir Chas.
Sussex, Earls of, 152.
....., Earl of [*temp.* Edward VI.], Henry Ratcliffe, 33.
Sussex, collector in, 326.
....., sheriff of, 30.
....., vicarages, &c., in, 429, 475, 487, 548.
Sutherland, Earl of, *see* Gordon, George.
Sutton, Sir Edw., 374.
Sutton (? Surrey), manor of, 553.
....., Yorks, manor of, 378.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Swaddell, John, Secretary to Williamson, 151, 333, 537, 545, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 549, 551, 560.
Swain, Capt., 355.
Swale, Sir Salomon, 486.
....., ..., petition of, 445.
....., ..., daughter of, 486.
Swan, Jack, 548.
....., Rob., petition of, 486.
....., or Swann, Sir Wm., 127, 185, 281.
Swanley, J., certificate by, 322.
Swansea, co. Glamorgan, letters dated from, 16, 29, 68, 91, 157, 172, 392, 475, 495.
....., ships of or at, 29, 172, 392.
Swars, Vice-Admiral of Holland, *see* Van Swaers.
Sweden, King of, Gustavus Adolphus, 414.
....., ..., Charles XI., 9, 67.
Sweden, 8, 9, 309, 328, 503, 504.
....., ambassadors from, 19, 188, 224, 358, 363, 484, 500, 503.
..... in connection with other countries, 9, 414, 504, 532, 535, 544, 568.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 39.
....., ships of, or Swedes, 10, 13, 30, 39, 48, 62, 67–69, 115, 116, 127, 179, 231, 239, 312.
....., travellers to or from, 126, 231.
Swedes, the, 185.
Swedish iron, 332.
Sweit, Sir Giles, 239.
Swinnock, or Swinock, Sam., 116, 321.
Swinton, Lord, 370, 379.
....., Mr., 84.
Swiss, the, 150, 442, 568.
..... soldiers, 544, 545.
Switzerland, Cantons of, 414, 545.
Sybrants, John, 84.
Sydenham, Capt. Hen., 172.
Sydney, Col. Rob., 529, 532.
....., ..., letter of, 27.
....., ..., regiment of, 133.
....., Rob. and Eliz., 331.
....., Capt., 191.
Symons, Wm., letters of, 11, 255, 300, 516.

T

Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, 243, 363, 374 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 434.

Taileur, Wm., 468.
Talbot, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, duel of, with the Duke of Buckingham, 192 (3), 193, 198, 205, 234, 400.
Talbot, Dick, 556.
....., Sir Gilbert, Master of the King's Jewel House, 260, 289.
...., ..., case of, 367.
....., ..., petitions of, 135, 318.
....., Sir John, 192 (2), 193, 198, 205, 234.
....., Martha, *see* Dillon, Martha.
....., Shar., letter of, 105.
....., Col., 573.
Tamworth, co. Warwick, resident at, 263.
Tangiers, 47, 73, 209, 302, 311, 389, 463, 523, 532, 595, 609.
....., Committee for (?), 242.
....., ..., reference to, 530.
....., ..., warrant to, 290.
....., English troops or garrison at, 7, 19, 23, 328, 531, 532, 540.
....., ..., chaplain to, 393, 425.
....., establishment at, reduction of expenses of, 290 (2), 296 (2).
....., Governor of, *see* Middleton, John, Earl of.
....., Judge of the Admiralty at, 142.
....., Mole at, 402, 532.
....., prisoners sent to, 322.
..... Road, ship from, 610.
....., ships to or from, 15, 16, 85, 253 (2), 315, 325, 353, 430, 528, 539, 611.
....., treasurer for, 7.
Tanner, George, petition of, 430.
Tapestry, 143.
Tar Company, the, 9.
Tarry, John, certificate by, 514.
Tatham, Wm., 548.
Taxes and assessments, 145, 244.
....., eleven months', 129, 295, 604.
....., eighteen months', 148.
....., monthly, 144, 470, 479.
Taylor, Fras., minister, petition of, 416.
....., Fras., shipmaster, affidavits by, 353, 391.
....., Geo., petition of, 9.
....., Hen., 420.
....., Capt. John, 240, 470 (2), 479, 595.
....., ..., appointed Navy Commissioner, 219.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 92, 107, 170, 180, 188, 192, 201.
....., Joseph, 57.
....., Randall, letter to, 509.
....., Rich., M.P., 157.
....., Rob., 60.
....., ..., Nathaniel, son of, 60.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 53, 193,
Taylor, Capt. Silas—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of (1667), 4, 8, 11, 14, 19, 23, 27, 30, 33, 36, 43, 48, 53, 59, 62, 65, 73, 75, 85, 91 (2), 94, 100, 101, 103, 105.
....., ..., ... (1668), 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 168 (2), 171, 174, 178, 183, 187, 194, 197, 205, 212, 217, 222, 225, 228, 231, 238, 241, 249, 251, 255, 264, 269, 273, 277, 280, 284, 293, 298, 302.
....., W., grant to, 515.
....., Capt., 465 (2).
....., —, watchmaker, 303.
Teake, Tobias, 3.
Teate, Rich., certificate by, 25.
Teddeman, Sir Thos., 25, 87, 210, 463.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
Teddington, Middlesex, persons at, 552.
Tedworth, Wilts, residents at, 149.
Tempest, Col. John, 64, 73, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
....., Michael, 238.
Temple, Edmund or Thomas, 273, 311, 324, 327, 358, 360.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 426.
....., Sir Wm., ambassador to Holland, 103, 183 (?), 255, 324, 470, 476, 491, 494, 503 (2), 504, 549, 564, 573.
....., ..., sister of, 103.
....., Col., 229.
....., Mr., 183.
Tenbury, co. Salop, resident at, 599.
Tenby, South Wales, ships at or near, 13, 62, 68, 75, 103, 154.
....., ships to or from, 24, 48, 57, 154.
..... Road, ship in, 163.
Teneriffe [Canary Islands], ship from, 15.
Testa, Andrea, petition of, 201.
Teviotdale [Scotland], gentry of, 454.
Tewing, Herts, resident at, 35.
Texel, the [Netherlands], ships in or near, 185, 321, 358, 384, 399, 421.
Thames, the, or the River, 54, 111, 520, 531.
....., clearing of wrecks in, 569 (2), 592.
....., court martial in, 72.
....., defence of, 89.
....., Dutch in, 42, 46.
....., King fowling along, 534.
....., Long Reach in, 303.
....., master shipwright on, 316.
....., navigation of, 111, 390.
....., rebuilding or repair of ships in, 60, 99.
....., ships in, 6, 12, 18, 26, 41, 66, 105, 107, 153, 159, 162, 188 (2), 236, 311, 345, 360, 362, 387, 435, 520.
....., ships sunk in, 10 (2), 18, 42, 71, 89, 232, 299, 409, 538.
....., ships to or from, 11, 12, 15, 58, 61, 62, 67 (2), 156, 157, 163, 164, 207, 228, 248, 264, 279, 300, 436, 456, 492, 582, 596.

Thames, the—*cont.*
....., workmen in, 196, 197, 226, 262, 463, 542, 553.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton.
Thanet, Isle of, 103, 228, 510.
Thaxter, Justice Edm., 145, 186.
Theatre Royal, the, actors at, 394.
....., manager of, *see* Killigrew, Thos.
....., orders concerning, 394, 395.
Thetford, Suffolk, assizes at, 242, 270, 271.
....., travellers to, 602.
Thomas, Edm., information by, 310.
....., Capt. Gilbert, 142, 286, 298, 342, 425, 446, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 330, 343.
....., Hen., 520.
....., Dr. Wm., Dean of Worcester, 13, 560, 568, 571.
Thomlinson, John, letter to, 531.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, Alex., deposition by, 214.
....., Sir Hen., 151, 609.
... ., Wm., affidavits by, 253, 362.
Thorley, John, 612.
....., ..., petition of, 612.
Thornton, Bucks, resident at, 150.
Thorold, Ant., letters of (1667), 10, 14, 27, 32, 44, 81, 94, 96, 103.
....., ..., ... (1668), 163, 168, 176, 214, 222, 224, 245, 321, 328, 330, 339, 350, 386, 389, 415, 427, 435, 472, 475, 483, 495, 499, 509, 519, 527, 538, 582, 593, 610.
Thorowgood, Nich., petition of, 416.
Thorpe, Capt., 80, 95.
Thou, [Jacques Auguste] de, 457.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 141, 433, 434.
....., Sir Nicholas, 433.
....., ..., family of, 434.
....., Sir Wm., Knight Marshal, 135.
....., ..., widow of, petition of, 135.
Thurloe, John (secretary to Cromwell), 322.
Thwaite, Suffolk, letter dated from, 588.
Thwaites, Mr., 534.
Thynne, Thos., English envoy to Sweden, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
Tibbals, Jas., 474.
Ticket Office, *see* Navy, Ticket Office in.
Tiger, a tame, 392.
Tilbury, Essex, condition of, 151.
..... Hope, *see* Hope.
Tilham, Mr., 269.
Tilhamites, 284, 293, 298, 302.
Tillany, Mr., 154.
Tilles, Michael, 175.
Timber for the Navy, 22, 25, 41, 63 (2), 72, 83, 87 (2), 92 (2), 98 (2), 122 (6), 123 (6), 147, 159, 162 (2), 184 (2), 193, 197, 202, 205–207, 209, 210, 221 (2), 231, 235, 243, 249, 256, 272, 280, 282, 285, 295, 300, 307, 333, 337, 349, 359
Timber for the Navy—*cont.*
(3), 384, 390 (3), 409, 412, 458, 466, 482 (2), 502, 520, 589; *see also* Portsmouth, Hull, Deptford, and Chatham, timber for; and Stockwith, Whittlewood, Dean, and Alice Holt Forests, timber from.
....., account of, 489.
....., carriage of, 54, 80, 139, 147 (2), 169, 206 (2), 226, 247, 359, 412, 445, 586.
....., customs on, 177, 525.
....., felling of, 87, 147, (2), 174, 235, 285.
..... for fortifications, 90, 137.
..... for rebuilding London, 110, 207.
..... from New England, 519.
..... from the East Country, 472.
..... from the West of England, 489.
....., import of, 295.
....., payment for, alluded to, 455, 507, 508.
....., price of, 188, 252, 474, 489.
....., ships laden with, 10, 13, 20, 21, 38, 39, 75 (2), 81, 185, 214, 275, 384, 387, 405, 464, 469, 471, 548, 550, 570, 581, 596, 610.
....., tenders or purchase of, 29, 38, 41, 50, 51, 57, 72, 147, 160, 169, 197, 203, 240, 283, 303, 316, 333, 371, 380, 387, 409, 417, 439, 474, 489, 501, 507, 523, 583, 589, 592.
Tin, 112, 144.
....., farmers of, 144.
....., ships laden with, 486, 495.
Tinker, Capt. John, 107, 166, 206, 220, 284, 456.
....., ..., appraisements, &c., by, 180, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 153, 160, 164, 189, 210, 223, 229, 232, 240, 262 (2), 265, 334, 353, 580.
Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 156, 203, 284, 312, 374, 403, 436, 472, 529, 593.
....., ..., appointed Navy Commissioner 258.
....., ..., letters of, 106, 155, 164, 180, 188, 193, 210, 221, 279, 282, 295, 299, 566.
....., ..., other papers by, 180, 207.
Tirrell, Sir Edw., 150.
Titus, Capt., 261.
Tobacco, 85, 346, 527; *and see* Virginia, tobacco from.
....., ships laden with, 13, 21, 48, 208, 232, 241, 389, 393, 405, 428, 434, 460, 464, 566, 610.
Tokefielde, George, note by, 421.
Tolhurst, Major Jer., certificate of, 511.
....., ..., signature of, 247.
Tollemache, Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, 395, 539, 612.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 564.

Tombes, Dr. John, letter of, 381.
....., ..., treatise by, 382.
....., ..., son and grandchildren of, 382.
Tombs, Wm., 134.
Tomleson, John, letter of, 372.
Tomlin, George, 101.
Tonge, —, 399.
Tooker, —, 144.
Tooley, Rich., 366.
Tooly, Capt., 125.
Topham, John, serjeant-at-arms, 606 (2).
Topp, Fras., 467.
....., Sir Fras., Bart., 514 (2).
Topsham, Devon, ships of, 81, 347, 434, 509.
....., ships to or from, 161, 360, 562.
Torbay, Devon, 227, 246, 422.
....., letter dated from, 562.
Tories, *see* Ireland, Tories in.
Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 514.
Torquay, Devon, 239.
Torture, use of, *see* Scotland, use of torture in.
Totnes, Devon, gentry and merchants of, petition of, 257.
....., letters dated from, 46, 388.
....., resident at, 388.
Touchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, 171, 234, 515.
....., ..., forces under, 27.
Toulon, France, ships at, to, or from, 73, 320, 499.
Towcester, co. Northampton, letter dated from, 531.
Tower, the (London), 17, 143–145, 298, 550, 552.
....., Commissioners at, 46.
....., expenses in, 143, 287.
....., ..., reduction of, 291 (2), 292, 296, 422.
....., French ambassador at, 539.
....., garrison at, 98, 287.
....., Governor or Lieutenant of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., letters dated from, 41, 97, 103, 549, 591.
....., master gunner at, 200.
....., officers and warders of, 287, 291.
....., ..., reduction of, 291.
....., precautions against fire at, 143.
....., prisoners committed to, 42, 49, 287, 298, 322, 343.
....., ..., allowances for, 287, 291, 322, 422.
....., records in, 149, 584.
....., ..., keeper and officers of, 149, 584.
....., stores, guns, &c. at, from, or sent to, 46, 47, 60, 92, 162, 170.
..... Wharf, 465.
Towerson, Eras., letter of, 399.
Townley, Fras., petition of, 135.
Townshend, Horatio, Lord Townshend, 45, 126, 186, 247.
Townshend, Sir Rob., 435.
....., Thos., note by, 588.
Towst, Capt., 97.
Trade or commerce, 91, 180, 230, 250, 366, 511, 530, 561; *and* casual notices, *passim*.
....., Committee of Council for, 261, 530, 555, 601.
....., ..., fresh formation of, 607 (2).
....., ..., instructions to, 607.
....., ..., report of, 332.
....., complaints about, 2, 81, 85, 91, 217, 450.
....., encouragement of, 103.
....., freedom of, between England and Scotland, 187, 191, 606.
....., ..., Act for, 90.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 156, 158, 191, 391.
....., ..., Commissioners for, estimate sent to, 452.
....., ..., ..., letters, memorials, or proposals to, 247, 444, 511, 593.
....., ..., ..., place of meeting of [Mercers' chapel], 452.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, 165, 173, 180, 187, 191, 321.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 590.
....., ..., Commissioners for, English, 173, 180, 433.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 156, 158.
....., ..., ..., clerk of (John Walker), 433.
....., ..., ..., demands of, 179.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. of, 187, 205, 285, 321, 444, 510.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. to, 187, 208, 233, 296, 306.
....., ..., ..., letters to and from, alluded to, 286, 321, 401.
....., ... , ..., orders of, 510.
....., ..., ..., other papers of, 226, 252, 401, 452, 598.
....., ..., ..., propositions of, 306.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 430.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 590.
....., ..., Commissioners for, Scotch, 173, 598.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 156, 158.
....., ..., ..., demands of, 179.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., of, 187, 208, 286, 296, 306.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., to, 187, 205, 233, 285, 321, 444, 510.
....., ..., ..., letters to and from, alluded to, 191, 321, 401.
....., ..., treaty for, alluded to, 430 (2), 444, 590, 598.
Train bands, 52, 171; *see also* Jersey, trained bands in.
Tranah, Arthur, petition of, 10.

Trapps, Nich., 56.
Travet, Sam., 59.
Treason, High, 26, 32, 317.
....., pardons for, 233, 374, 391.
....., persons imprisoned for, 42, 229, 273.
Treasurer, Lord, 1; *see also* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
Treasury of the Exchequer, 113, 200, 455.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 1, 3, 8, 15, 25, 64, 99, 109 (3), 112–114, 160, 197 (4), 198 (2), 252, 263, 314, 326, 330, 343, 368, 400, 407, 435, 455, 467, 472, 515, 528, 542, 553, 560, 566, 569.
....., lease to, 417.
....., letters of, 488, 553 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 553.
....., letters to, 327, 375, 553.
....., ..., from the King, 113, 182, 289 (2), 291 (2), 352, 440, 490, 538.
....., ..., alluded to, 12, 51, 539.
....., petition to, 588.
....., ..., alluded to, 271, 326.
....., reference by, 153.
....., ..., alluded to, 450.
....., references on petitions to and reports of, 2, 10, 33, 52, 70, 89, 157, 172 (2), 196, 199, 200, 229 (2), 236, 239, 243 (4), 248, 254, 264, 265, 274 (2), 278, 283 (2), 287, 297, 309, 314, 326, 327, 343, 358, 372 (2), 374, 378, 393, 395, 413, 419, 431, 432, 438 (3), 445 (2), 474 (2), 486 (3), 520, 526, 546, 548 (3), 559, 566, 593, 594, 596, 607 (2), 609 (2).
....., requests, &c., of, 106, 420, 429.
....., warrants or orders of, 33, 58, 63, 69, 198, 224, 248, 274, 275, 295, 303, 341, 343, 417, 431, 437, 443, 459, 475, 480, 488, 504, 527, 564, 565, 588, 603.
....., ..., alluded to, 75, 184, 251, 267, 272 (2), 284, 326, 375, 430 (2), 573.
....., warrants or orders to, 161, 182, 188, 236, 279, 345, 397, 447, 453 (2), 499, 525 (2), 533, 585.
....., ..., alluded to, 130, 533, 560.
....., yearly payment to, 428.
Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, 287.
....., ..., letters dated from, 8, 33, 58, 69, 75, 79, 160, 224 (2), 225, 248, 252, 267, 271, 272 (2), 274, 275, 284, 295, 330, 341, 420, 428, 429, 431, 437, 443, 459, 471, 475, 480, 488 (2), 504, 527, 542, 564, 565, 588, 603.
...., meeting at, 573.
Treasury of the Chamber, expenses of, reduction of, 289 (3), 290, 296.
....., ..., payments from, 202, 288 (2), 291, 490.
Tredath, Earl of (? Drogheda), 378.
Tregonnell, John, high sheriff of Dorset, licence to, 17.
Trelawney, Capt. or Major Fras., 540, 609.
Trent, the, condition of, 452, 506.
....., floods in, 162.
....., ships to or from, 75.
Trerice, Baron of, *see* Arundel, Richard.
Tresseres, island of, 320.
Trevanion, Capt. Rich., 581.
....., Col., regiment of, 55.
Trevor, Marcus, Lord Dungannon, 374, 442.
....., ..., note by, 443.
Trevor, J., letter of, 563.
....., Sir John, 223, 228, 259, 297, 329, 335, 354, 475, 493, 525 (2), 527, 549, 552 (2), 595.
....., ..., note by, 355.
....., ..., wife of, 331.
....., R., letter of, 415.
....., Mr., 339, 415.
Tring, Herts, manor of, 89.
Trinity House (Deptford Strond), 265, 276, 278; *and see* Hull, Trinity House at.
....., ..., certificates from, 322, 401.
...., ..., masters of, 2, 66, 530.
....., ..., pilots from, wanted, 364, 427.
Triple Alliance (between England, Holland, and Sweden), alluded to, 534, 535, 568.
Triplett, Thos., D.D., 439, 552.
....., ..., petitions of, 438, 439.
Tripoli [Africa], men-of-war at, 198.
Trist, Sam., 292.
Trott, Sir John, 92.
Truro, Cornwall, letter dated from, 16.
Tucker, Walter, deposition by, 201.
....., Capt., 95.
....., Consul, 144.
Tuder, Thos., petition of, 111.
Tufton, John, second Earl of Thanet, 219.
....., ..., Margaret, Countess Dowager of Thanet, his widow, 174, 190, 191, 195, 209, 212, 219.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
....., ..., Nicholas, his eldest son, third Earl of Thanet, 175.
....., ..., John, second son, 171, 174 (2), 176, 191, 213 (2), 217.
....., ..., Richard, third son, 174, 191, 213, 217.
....., ..., Thomas, fourth son, 174, 191, 213, 214, 217.
....., John, Richard, and Thomas, as grandchildren of the Countess of Pembroke, 171, 172, 175–177, 190 (3), 191, 195, 196, 209, 212, 213, 219, 223, 228, 568.
Tufton, Chas., 309.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 309.
....., ..., Sir Chas., son of, 309.
Tunbridge, Kent, traveller to, 133, 500.
..... Wells, letters dated from, 500, 503 (2).
...., place near, 488.
Tunis [Africa], 73, 198.

Tunstall, Mr., 72.
Turenne, Marquis [Henri de la Tour], 223, 573.
Turk, a, 595.
Turkey, Sultan or Grand Seigneur Mahomet IV., 101 (2), 441, 447, 532, 557, 560, 576, 577, 588.
....., ..., Court of, *see* Ottoman Court.
....., ..., ladies belonging to, 532.
Turkey, 103, 392, 441, 557, 568.
....., ambassadors to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, *and* Harvey, Sir Dan.
....., ambassador to, Dutch, 576.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
....., dominions of, 161, 226.
....., men-of-war of, 59, 163, 475, 572, 574.
....., travellers to or from, 514, 532, 535.
....., Vizier of, Azem, 101 (2), 441.
....., war of, with Venice, 402, 576.
Turks, the, 275, 457, 494, 556, 563.
....., General of, 560.
..... in Candia, 556, 568.
....., prisoner of, 576.
....., ships engaged by or in service of, 577, 578.
....., ship taken from, 62.
....., ships taken by, 389, 575.
....., victories over, 552, 560.
Turner, E., farmer of customs, 530.
....., ..., report of, 561.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., Speaker to the House of Commons, 55, 469, 528, 529, 600.
....., ..., chamber of, 230.
....., Sir James, 270.
....., Capt., 31.
....., Mr., 235.
Tuscany, Great Duke of [Ferdinand II.], 533, 563, 568.
Twine, Brian, 429.
....., Lawrance, 429.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 429.
....., ..., Rich., nephew of, 429.
Twisden, Wm., 398.
....., Capt., 186, 302.
Twist, Sam., serjeant-at arms, 193.
Tyburn, person fit for, 316.
Tyler, —, 294.
Tyne, the, 30, 439, 534.
Tynemouth Bar, letter dated from, 328.
....., Bishop of Durham at, 427, 476.
..... Castle, Governor of, 66.
....., Christ Church in, 427, 476, 477.
..... Haven, 67.
....., ships from, 222, 263.
Tyrrel [Sir Thos.], judge, 381.
Tyson, John, petition of, 452.
....., Thos., 181.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 181.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 177.

U

Uckington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 301.
Ugbrook, Devon, letter dated from, 407.
Uniformity, Act of, alluded to, 145, 232, 233, 238, 439.
United Countries, *see* Holland.
Universities, graduates of, petition of, 12.
....., members of, 321; *see also* Oxford *and* Cambridge.
....., foreign, 393, 407, 425.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 2, 183, 267, 417.
...., Governor of, 2, 417.
Upton, Hugh, 59, 122 (2).
Ushant, France, ships off, 310, 328.
Usurpation, Usurpers, Commonwealth, or Parliament, 2, 10, 55, 130, 132, 133, 234, 250, 294, 471, 546, 582.
....., adherents of, 270, 319.
....., estates seized by, 281.
Usurper, the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Utber, Rear-Admiral Rich., petition of, 135.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 451.
Uthwat, J., clerk of the survey at Deptford, 220, 373, 605.
....., ..., account by, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 12, 101, 229, 262, 384.

V

Vale, Edw., 604.
Valesco, Pedro de, 580.
Van Benninghen, M., 544.
Vandepere, Mr., 114.
Vandeput, Mr., 408.
Vanderdoes, Monsieur, 318.
Vanderhagen, John and Arnold, 309.
Vander Karkowie, Michael, certificate by, 18.
Vandike, *alias* Stepney, Justina, petition of, 135.
....., ..., aunt of, 135.
Vane, Thos., 331.
....., Sir Walter, 532.
....., ..., commissions to, 297, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 140.
Van Haesdonck, John, 453.
Van Heemskirk, Capt., or Sir Lowris, or Lawrence, 46 (2), 562.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
....., ..., proposals of, 359.
....., ..., wife and son of, 45.
Vannesse, Capt., 293.

Van Renselaer, Nich., 315.
Van Swaers, Vice-Admiral of Holland, 336, 422 (2).
Vargas, M. de, 457.
Vaughan, Richard, Lord Carberry, 573, 607.
Vaughan, John, 73.
....., ..., servant of, 73.
...., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 406, 425, 495.
....., Capt. Roger, 538.
Vauxhall, the King at, 534.
Vavasour, Sir Thos., Knight Marshal, 150.
Venetians, the, 254, 532, 552, 568.
Venice, 181, 226, 306, 457, 458.
....., ambassador at, 457.
....., ambassador from, 534, 557.
....., consulship of, 181.
....., Doge of, Antonio Priuli, 457.
....., generalissimo at, 568.
....., history of, 457.
....., resident at, 447.
....., Senate of, 457.
....., ships of or from, or Venetians, 216, 242, 522.
....., soldiers at, 522.
....., war of, with Turkey, 402, 576.
Venimulgus (allegorical name), 149.
Venise, point de, *see* Lace.
Vercolli, river of (Italy), 544.
Vere, Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, 239.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 432.
Verneuil, Duke de, 167.
Verney, Sir Greville, 178, 558.
Vernon, Edw., 20.
....., Edw. (co. Stafford ?), 398.
....., ..., father of, 398.
....., George, 398.
....., Sir Henry, 471.
....., Thos., 76, 167.
Vesey, Rob., son of, 237.
....., Wm., B.A., 267.
....., ..., petition of, 267.
Victor, Capt., 19, 23.
Vignier, Nicholas, book by, 457.
Vigo, Spain, ship from, 389 (2).
Villiers, George, first Marquis and Duke of Buckingham, 137.
....., George, second Duke of Buckingham (son), 68, 89, 151 (2), 238, 259, 490, 494, 495, 543, 549, 557, 594.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Yorkshire, 55.
....., ..., as Master of the Horse, 411 (2), 435, 514, 515.
....., ..., commissions, orders, or warrants to, 2, 55, 90, 156, 158, 439, 564.
....., ..., duel of, with the Earl of Shrewsbury, 192 (3), 193, 205.
....., ..., ..., pardon for, 192 (2), 400.
....., ..., protestation by, 32.
Villiers, George, second Duke of Buckingham—*cont.*
....., ..., reference to, 559.
....., ..., signature of, 252.
....., George, fourth Viscount Grandison, 231, 378, 393, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
....., Lady, 573.
....., ..., daughter of, 114.
Villiers, Edw., 378, 393, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
Vincent, Fras., 576.
Virginia, 8, 91, 177, 228.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 11, 78, 82, 88, 91, 101, 154, 163 (2), 165, 171 (2), 219, 232, 333, 346, 393, 405, 428, 434, 477, 481, 506, 513, 521, 533, 540, 563, 565, 567, 574, 579 (3), 582, 597, 610, 611.
....., hurricane in, 85, 93, 333, 405.
....., Nonconformists sent to, 517.
..... tobacco, 333, 460, 469.
....., traveller to, 201.
Viscountess, funeral of a, heraldic account of, 149.
Vivian, Sir Vyell, 53.
Vryell, Henry, 235.
Vyack, Adrian, 388.
Vyner, Sir Rob., 138, 148, 227, 237, 303.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 220, 238.
....., ..., petitions of, 113 (2).

W

W. H., letters of, 5, 89, 154, 369, 385, 437.
Waade, Thos., letters of, 11 (2).
Wachtendone, John, 401.
Wade, Chris., certificate by, 340.
Wadlow, John, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 442, 491.
Waith, Rob., Navy paymaster, 21, 104, 221.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 57, 240, 316, 391, 462, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., ..., clerk of, 547.
Wakefield, Yorks, fanatics at, 437.
Wakeman, Sir George, 524.
....., Wm., 405, 407.
...., ..., letters of, 405, 407, 410, 421, 424, 428, 434, 466, 483, 518.
Walden, Major, 294.
Waldenses, the, 414.
Waldingfield Magna, Suffolk, rectory of, 257.
Waldron, Dr., 395.
Wales, 148, 180, 546.
....., coal from, *see* Coal.
... ., excise in, commissioners or farmers of, 317, 407, 413.

Wales—*cont.*
....., judges of, 546 (2).
....., language of, 586.
....., lotteries in, 611.
...., Marches of, 76, 101.
....., prisoners for debt in, petition of, 366.
....., registrar in, 244.
....., ships to or from, 13, 16, 20, 352, 361, 363, 491, 513, 540, 570.
....., South, excise of, 54.
....., ..., lands and places in, 76, 101.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenants of, 151.
....., ..., militia of, 151.
Walkedene, Thos., 37.
Walker, Sir Edw., Garter King-at-Arms, 158, 447, 607.
....., ..., memorial by, 239.
....., Isaac, letters of, 400, 424.
....., John, clerk of the Commissioners of Trade, 452.
....., ..., letter to, 433.
....., John, printer, letter of, 225.
....., Rich., 264.
....., Thos., mayor of Exeter, 383.
Wall, Nich., 10.
Waller, Benj., 111.
....., ..., petition of, 111.
....., Sir Hardress, 229, 317.
....., Sir Wm., 365, 374.
Wallis, Dr. John, 230.
....., ..., instructions from, 179.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 178, 194, 225.
....., —, Scotch rebel, 532, 567.
...., —, writer of seditious pamphlets, 357, 358.
Walloons in England, 143.
Wallop, Rob., M.P., 42, 49, 471.
....., ..., widow of, 471.
Walmer Castle, Kent, ships near, 69.
Walpole, Sir Edw., 335, 339.
Walpole, Norfolk, Frenchmen taken in, 148.
Walsall, Sam., signature of, 152.
Walsingham, Mr., 327.
Waltham Abbey, Essex, game at, 467.
..... Forest, Essex, 72.
..... St. Lawrence Berks, vicarage of, 475, 487.
Walton, Andrew, 594.
Walton-upon-Thames, resident at, 181.
Wandesford, Wm., 440, 474.
Wansford, John, 177.
Wapping, Middlesex, letters dated from, 164, 185 (2).
....., mariners of, 127, 508.
..... Dock, resident near, 523.
War, or Rebellion, the late, alluded to, 54, 55, 109, 126, 127, 130, 131, 136 (2), 153, 199, 281, 397, 421, 431, 468, 477, 582.
...., Council of, 23.
....., engines of, 248.
War—*cont.*
....., laws of, 478.
....., ..., marine, 518.
..... with Holland, *see* Holland.
Warcup, Edm., 554, 588.
....., Mrs., 279.
Ward, Katherine, 491.
....., ..., John, son of, 491.
....., Seth, Bishop of Salisbury, visitation by, 611.
....., *alias* Williams, Wm., 298, 343.
....., Mr., 346, 422.
Wardour, Wm., 480.
Wards, Court of, money from, 199.
Ware, Sir James, daughter of, 415 (2).
....., Thos., reprieve of, 253.
Wareham, co. Dorset, road to, 369.
Warner, Dr. Edw., 135, 395.
....., ..., petitions of, 135, 395 (2).
....., John, late Bishop of Rochester, 382.
....., R., letter of, 201.
....., Mr., Winchester, 544.
Warren, George, demand by, 38.
....., John, 331.
....., Mary, 358.
....., Nic., letter of, 531.
...., Thos., 59, 180, 253 (3), 353 (2), 362, 390, 391, 419, 424, 462, 509, 519, 590.
....., ..., affidavit by, 363.
....., Walter, 231.
....., Wm., Santa Crux, 590.
....., Sir Wm., 184, 260, 428, 436, 448, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 185.
....., Mr., 549.
Warsaw [Poland], Diet at, 457.
Warton, Sir Michael, 277.
....., Michael, 277.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Warwick, James, 219.
....., Sir Phil., 172, 545, 550, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
....., ..., kinsman of (Mr. Warwick), 172.
Warwick, assizes at, 255.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 111, 255.
..... ., traveller from, 374.
Warwickshire, 148, 375, 602, 612.
....., county tax of, 94.
... ., residents in, 218, 263, 381.
....., sheriff of, 58.
....., travellers to, 380, 381.
Washington, Rob., 270, 282.
....., ..., daughter of, 270.
Waterford, Ireland, residents at, 187, 390, 401.
....., ships to or from, 369, 464.
Waterhouse, Edw., M.A., 185.
....., Jasper, 317.
... . (? postmaster), 401.
Waters, Major Rob., company of, 336.

Waterton, Mrs., petition of, 455.
....., ..., family of, 455.
Waterworth, Capt. John, letter of, 409.
Watford, Herts, place near, 513.
Watkins, Wm., letter of, 173.
Watson, Frns., 148, 471, 479, 523.
..... , Isabel, certificate by, 511.
....., Thos., 71.
...., Thos., attorney, 518.
Watt, Mr., 544, 551, 556.
Watts, Edw., 122.
....., Rich., letters of (1667), 1, 6, 13, 17, 19, 30, 40, 43, 44, 61, 67, 69, 70, 74, 85, 96.
....., ..., ... (1668), 156, 157, 159, 168, 248 (2), 251, 262. 263, 268 (2), 274, 277, 284, 302, 309, 325, 335, 336, 339 (2), 348, 356, 361, 375, 389, 392, 393, 399, 406, 407, 420, 424, 431, 437, 450, 454, 456, 462, 476, 493, 498, 510, 513, 521, 522, 537, 548, 567, 579, 582, 593 (2), 605, 611.
Wayehill, or Weyhill, Hants, 370.
Wayte, Col. Thos., 229.
Wearden, Wm., letter of, 384.
Webb, John, petition of, 297.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Jones, Inigo.
....., Jos., letter of, 60.
....., Mr., postmaster, 167.
Webbe, Lady Hester, 461.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
Webber, Abraham, 298, 343.
....., ..., information by, 286.
Webster, Sir John, Bart., 136.
....., ..., letter of, 83.
....., ..., letters to, 84 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 136.
Weedon Pinckney, co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petition of, 54.
Weekes, Mr., 445.
Well, the, ship lost off, 541.
Wells, Winifred, 19, 595.
Wells [? Norfolk], fishermen of, 377.
Wells, co. Somerset, Bishop elect of, *see* Creighton, Dr. Robert.
..... Cathedral, residentiary place in, 23.
...., Dean of, 23.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter of, letter or warrant to, 23, 154.
Wells, assizes at, 530.
Welsh, Isaac, estimate by, 564.
....., Capt. James, Rye, letters of, 4, 13, 26, 44, 53, 69, 165, 171, 214, 237, 256, 272, 274, 280, 302, 312, 333, 339, 375, 388, 395, 434, 449, 462, 504, 528.
....., Kath., petition of, 112.
....., ..., husband and family of, 112.
....., Mr., of Deptford, 211.
....., of Cornlie, Scotland, 498.
Welsh trade, *see* Wales, trade of.
Welshe, Peirsie, 594.
Wemys, Col. Jas., 103, 200.
Wenman, Viscount, 287.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 133, 236, 237.
....., ..., debts of, Act concerning, 236.
....., ..., heirs of, 237.
....., ..., servants of, 133.
....., ..., Thomas, Lord Wentworth, his son, 236, 237, 374, 541.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 560.
....., ..., ..., Philadelphia, wife of, 236, 237, 374.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Lovelace.
....., Thos., second Earl of Strafford, 325.
Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, 325.
West, Charles, fifth Lord Delawarr, 92.
West, Thos., letter of, 188.
....., Thos., gunmaker, 428, 430.
West, the, 331; *see also* England, West of.
....., ..., ships to or from, 30, 165.
..... Chester, *see* Chester.
... . India Company, Dutch, *see* Dutch.
..... Indies, 405, 529, 557.
.... fleet, 40, 237, 260, 293, 317, 379, 412, 512.
...., commander-in-chief of, 379; *and see* Harman, Sir John.
...., ships in, to, or from, 4, 13, 69, 88, 198, 248, 274, 280, 297, 436, 484, 521 (2), 540.
Westminster Abbey, or St. Peter's Church, almshouses of, 128.
....., ..., St. Andrew's Chapel in, 137.
... ., Dean of, *see* Dolben, John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 77.
....., canons of, lodging of, 77.
....., prebends in, 53, 77, 83, 125.
Westminster, 61, 146, 192, 611.
....., banks and Monts de Piété in, 367.
....., bills of mortality for, 123, 124.
....., ..., alluded to, 541.
....., City of, dispute of, with Middlesex, 145.
....., Court at, prisoners to appear before, 48.
....., Dutch congregation in, 315.
....., excise in, 316, 514.
....., hackney coachmen of, case of, 142 (2).
....., high bailiff and high steward of, *see* Bennet, John.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 9, 62, 72 (2), 90, 107 (2), 161.
....., Papists in, 414.
....., places in, viz.:—
Bowling Green, 535.
Gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
Hall, 514.
Love Lane, 518.
Palace, 112, 146.
....., letter dated from, 525.

Westminster, places in—*cont.*
Palace, Old, Yard, Parl. Club in, 100.
St. Margaret's, churchwardens of, petition of, 452.
....., letter dated from, 404.
School, scholars at or from, 350, 597.
Scotland Yard, 533.
Walsingham House, 366.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
....., plague in, 123, 124.
....., residents in, 17, 56, 78, 91, 251, 498, 520, 541.
Westmoreland, gentlemen of or residents in, 126, 187.
....., M.P.s for, 230; *see also* Appleby.
....., receivership of, 112.
....., train bands of, 406.
Weston, co. Leicester, resident at, 353.
....., co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petition of, 54.
Wethered, Fras., petition of, 297.
Wettwang, Capt. John, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 433, 492, 497, 506, 517, 526, 536, 541, 547, 562, 563, 566, 575, 579, 586, 592, 598, 605.
Weyhill, *see* Wayehill.
Weymes, Jas., 158.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 81, 94, 129, 163, 239.
..... Castle, 165, 167.
....., letters, &c. dated from (1667), 10, 16, 28, 39, 40, 45, 57, 61, 68, 70–72, 81 (2), 84, 94, 97 (2), 167, 129.
....., ... (1668), 153, 156, 161, 163, 165, 167–169, 190, 207, 224, 239, 245, 248, 268, 272, 274, 305, 320, 335, 363, 383, 386, 406, 409, 435, 464, 475, 484, 510, 548, 559, 567, 571, 574, 585, 591.
....., resident at, 167.
... . Road, ships in, 39, 45, 363, 557, 559.
....., ships at or near, 16, 39, 61, 81, 383.
....., ships of, 39, 45, 81, 84, 268, 409, 411.
....., ships to or from, 32, 45, 97, 161, 268, 272, 274, 464.
Wharton, Humphrey, 174.
. ....., Mr., 238.
Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheeler, Chas., letters of, 366, 385.
....., Sir Chas., 33, 48, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 4.
....., Thos., letter of, 323.
Whetcombe, Benj., 578.
Whigs in Scotland, 276, 487, 507.
Whinyard, Grace, 112.
...., John, and Margaret, his wife, 112.
Whiston, Jas., 180, 181, 241 (2).
Whitburn, co. Durham, rectory of, 439 (2).
Whitby, co. York, alum mines at, 408.
....., letters dated from, 11 (2).
....., postmaster at, 11 (2).
...., resident at, 531.
....., ships of or to, 49, 286.
White, Edw., 263.
....., Capt. Isaac, 181.
....., ..., letters of, 365, 396, 594.
...., ..., paper by, 181.
....., Jas., 98.
....., John, 201.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 166, 201.
....., ..., petition of, 201.
....., Rich., M.A., 230, 264, 280, 301.
....., ..., statement by, 277.
....., Capt. Rich., letters of, 9, 192, 205, 220.
....., Col. Stephen, petition of, 202.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 6, 12, 18, 37, 50, 63, 71, 82, 87, 106, 162, 170, 192, 210, 256, 307, 394, 412, 583.
....., ..., son of, 256.
....., Wm., 520.
....., ..., wife of, 520.
....., Mr., 128.
Whitebooth Road, Humber, letters dated from, 66, 95 (2).
Whitehall, 74, 100, 148, 336, 370, 381, 405, 468, 480, 605.
...., gamekeepers at, 290.
....., letters addressed to, 242, 270, 272, 355, 591.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1667), 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 13 (2), 15, 19, 24–26, 30–34, 37–39, 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 59, 62–65, 70–72, 74 (2), 75, 79, 80, 84, 89–91, 93 (2), 97, 98 (2), 101, 103, 104, 106, 128, 136, 192.
....., letters dated from (1668), 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164, 173, 177 (2), 179 (2), 182, 184, 187, 193, 197–200, 202 (6), 208, 212, 216, 222, 226, 229 (2), 230, 236 (2), 239 (2), 240, 243 (2), 246–249, 253–255, 257, 258, 263–267, 273–276, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 283 (2), 292 (2), 296, 297 (2), 299, 301, 305 (3), 309, 314–316, 325, 327 (3), 331, 332 (2), 334 (2), 343, 344 (2), 350, 353, 355, 358 (2), 363, 365, 371, 372, 374, 375, 378, 383–386, 392, 395–398, 400, 408, 410 (2), 411, 413, 419, 420, 430 (2), 431, 444 (2), 445, 447 (2), 449, 452, 454, 460, 461 (4), 463, 464, 467, 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 484, 485, 488, 491 (2), 499, 503, 505, 514, 526 (2), 529, 531, 533–535, 538, 539 (3), 540, 544, 545, 548–551, 553, 555, 556, 559, 560 (3), 562–567, 571, 573 (4), 576, 583, 584 (2), 588, 590 (2), 591, 594, 596, 601 (2), 603, 604, 608 (3), 609.
....., Lord Arlington's office, or lodgings, at, *see* Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington.
..... Palace, 146.
...., the King at, 456, 534.
....., ..., volary in, 6.
....., preachers at, 481.
....., resident in, 179.
....., Treasury Chambers in, *see* Treasury Chambers.

Whitehaven, Cumberland, Custom House at, letter dated from, 338.
Whitfield, Nathaniel, 18.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 472.
Whitfield Park, Hants, timber in, 235.
Whittear, Thos., letter of, 531.
Whittington, Chas., letters of (1667), 2, 10, 16, 24, 30, 38, 49, 64, 67, 78, 85, 100, 104.
....., ..., ... (1668), 163, 168, 175, 187, 207, 220, 232, 245, 262, 284, 286, 293, 310, 328, 332, 340, 344, 350, 358, 372, 384, 399, 405, 422, 437, 450, 481, 504, 506, 510, 537, 570, 580.
....., Mr., 138.
Whittlewood Forest, bailiwicks in, 343.
....., lieutenant and woodward of, 359.
....., officers of, 460.
....., purveyor for, 184, 337.
....., timber from, 38, 50, 54, 63, 98, 139, 147, 169, 184, 206, 285, 307, 359, 508.
Whitton, Edw., affidavit by, 71.
Wickham, John, messenger, 178 (2), 360, 495.
....., Col., 339.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, Governor of Berwick, 36, 254.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, 199, 563.
....., manor of, 283.
Wigginer, John, 75.
Wight, Isle of, Carisbrook Castle in, *see* Carisbrook.
.. .., castles in, 218, 219.
....., condition of, report on, 218.
... ., customs in, 445.
....., defences of, or garrisons in, 218.
....., estate in, 141.
....., Governor of, *see* Holmes, Sir Rob.
....., imprisonment of Charles I. in, 70.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 151.
....., militia of, 151.
....., places in, 49, 218, 571.
....., ships at or near, 273, 473, 509.
....., ships to or from, 218, 435, 475, 519, 521.
....., ships wrecked off, 45, 49, 373.
... ., troops in, 218, 219.
Wigmore, Lieut.-Col. Rich, 136.
....., ..., petition of, 136.
Wild, Hump., 269.
....., or Wilde, Sir John, 236, 341.
...., ..., son of, 341.
....., ..., servants of, 341.
....., Mr., 401.
Wilde, George, 426.
Wildman, Major John, 89, 238.
Wiles, Hab., 396.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 166, 243, 249, 256, 279, 284, 396, 436.
Wilkes, Luke, letters of, 450, 601.
Wilkins, John, Dean of Ripon and Bishop of Chester, 231, 603, 611 (?).
....., Wm., 501.
Wilkinson, John, letter of, 612.
....., Capt. Rob., 338.
....., Thos., 475, 487.
....., Capt, 18, 42.
...., Dr. (? Wilkins), 611.
Willes, Mr., 178.
Willgrass, Capt., 141.
Williams, Sir Abraham, 540.
....., or Fitzwilliam, Sir John, Bart., 93, 357, 388.
....., ..., petition of, 54.
....., Roger, 181.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 181.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 177.
....., Wm., *see* Ward, Wm.
....., Wm. (co. Leicester), 514.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 55.
Williamson, Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, 1, 10, 11, 20, 58, 91, 105, 146, 179, 183, 187, 201, 248, 305, 339, 354, 355, 466, 486, 500, 515, 524, 539, 541, 565, 590.
....., ..., as candidate for Appleby, 171 (3), 172 (2), 174–177, 190 (2), 195, 203, 209, 212–214, 217, 219, 222, 228, 246.
....., ..., as Clerk of the Papers, 600.
....., ..., clerks of, 475; *see also* Francis, Rob.; Swaddell, John; *and* Yard, Rob.
....., ..., diary by, 152.
....., ..., gifts or bribes offered to, 207, 573.
....., ..., house of, in the Mews, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 537, 545, 550, 555 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 483 (?).
....., ..., letters to (1667), 1 (3), 2 (3), 4–8, 10 (2), 11 (5), 13–21, 23 (3), 24 (4), 27–30, 32 (2), 33 (4), 35–40, 42–45, 48 (6), 49 (4), 52, 53 (5), 57–62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 67–70, 73–76, 78 (6), 81, 82 (4), 85 (8), 86 (2), 88 (4), 91 (6), 93 (3), 94 (2), 96 (5), 97 (4), 100–105, 113, 130, 137–141.
....., ..., ..., (1668), 153 (2), 154 (5), 156–163, 165 (6), 167–169, 171 (8), 172 (2), 174–176, 178 (4), 179 (5), 181 (2), 183 (3), 186 (3), 187 (4), 189–191, 193–198, 205 (2), 207–209, 211–214, 217 (5), 219 (2), 220 (4), 222–225, 227 (3), 228 (7), 230–233, 237, 238 (5), 241 (5), 242 (4), 245 (3), 246 (3), 248–251, 253–256, 258, 262–264, 268–274, 276 (5), 277 (4), 280–282, 284 (5), 286 (3), 292–294, 298 (6), 300–306, 309–312, 314 (2), 315, (7), 320, 321, 324, 325 (7), 327, 328–333, 335 (7), 336 (4), 339–341, 343–346, 348–350, 352 (3), 354–358, 360–363, 366 (5), 369 (3), 370, 372–375, 378 (2), 379 (2), 381 (5), 383 (3), 384–389, 391–393, 395 (3), 396 (2),

Williamson, Joseph, letters to, 1668—*cont.*
398–402, 405–411, 415–422, 424 (4), 425 (3), 427–429, 431 (5), 434 (7), 435 (2), 437 (5), 438 (3), 441 (6), 442 (5), 445 (3), 446 (5), 449 (2), 450 (5), 453–460, 462–464, 466 (5), 469–478, 480 (6), 481 (5), 483 (3), 484, 486–488, 490–496, 498–500, 503–506, 509–513, 516, 518 (4), 519 (4), 521 (5), 522 (5), 524 (6), 526–528, 530 (3), 531 (6), 533–535, 537 (6), 539 (2), 540 (4), 541, 543–546, 548–552, 555 (3), 556 (4), 558–560, 563–565, 567 (4), 568 (2), 570–574, 579–582, 586–591, 593 (4), 596–599, 601–606, 609–612.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 483 (?), 587.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 14, 56, 65, 115, 133, 143, 204, 223, 246, 261, 297, 320, 336, 342, 368, 405, 407, 418, 428, 462, 468, 474, 516, 564, 573, 612.
....., ..., news-letters of, alluded to, 190, 224, 410.
....., notes, drafts, and other papers of, 55, 90, 108 (2), 112, 137, 141, 144, 150, 158, 222, 261, 271, 304, 310, 312, 317, 351, 418, 461, 480, 509, 525.
....., ..., office of, Scotland Yard, Whitehall, 100, 431, 474, 480, 533, 534, 551, 555.
....., ..., petitions to, 317 (2), 318.
....., ..., robbery of, 314, 317 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 332, 338, 339, 507.
....., ..., father of, 348.
....., ..., mother of, 348, 420.
....., ..., George, brother of, 52, 399.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 174, 191, 195, 209, 213, 222.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 195, 222.
...., ..., brother of (? George), 420, 493, 494.
....., ..., brother (? brother-in-law) of, Miller, —, 399.
....., ..., sister of, J. Wych, 141.
....., ..., sister of, Mrs. Kilner, 420.
....., ..., family of, or the Williamsons, 420.
....., Wm., 36.
....., Wm., shipmaster, letter of, 485.
Willis, Thos., certificate by, 598.
....., Thos., minister, 612.
Willmot, Alex., 25, 123.
Willoughby, William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, 175, 189, 268, 298, 327, 328, 375, 479.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., ..., son of, 556.
....., George, 30.
Willshire, Capt., 312.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 253 (2), 343.
Wilson, John, of Chatham, 459, 502, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
...., John, messenger of the chamber, 178.
Wilson—*cont.*
....., Matthew, declaration by, 214.
....., Sam., 254.
...., Thos., 512.
....., Wm. and Antony, 283.
....., Mr., 92.
Wiltshire, customs in, 445.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 608.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 244, 316.
....., moneys from, 234, 515.
....., residents in, 149, 464, 495.
Wimberley, Gilbert, certificate by, 114.
Winche, Sir Humph., Bart., 35, 106.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 100.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 35, 36, 106 (2).
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 35, 106.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Winchelsea, Sussex, castle of, 256.
....., mayor of, 574.
Winchester, Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
....., or Winton, Bishop of, *see* Morley, George.
....., bishopric of, deanery in, 371.
....., canons or prebendaries of, 292, 413, 425.
....., cathedral or church of, 529.
..... chapter offices in, 392, 529.
....., Dean of, *see* Clarke, Dr. Wm.
....., Dean and Chapter of, grant to, 529.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 292.
Winchester, assizes at, 246.
....., college of, 93.
....., ..., foundationers of, 93.
....., ..., warden and fellows of, 93.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 93.
....., mail to, 111.
....., place near, 413.
....., resident at, 544.
....., traveller to, 142.
Wind, state of the, lists of, 56, 115, 204, 261, 320, 368, 418, 468, 516, 565, 612.
Windham, Sir Edm., *see* Wyndham.
Windsor, Lord, *see* Hickman.
Windsor, Berks, canons of, lodging of, 77.
..... Castle, 340, 468, 568.
....., ..., decay or repair of, 468, 567.
....., ..., receiver of revenue for, 566.
....., company of foot at, 608.
....., constable of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
....., prisoners at or from, 111, 606.
....., resident at, 524.
....., St. George's Chapel, or Chapel Royal of, prebendary of, 603.
....., ..., stalls of the Knights of the Garter in, 142, 239.
..... Forest, 568.
...., Cranbourne Lodge in, 585.
...., keepership of, 608.

Windsor Forest—*cont.*
...., officers of, 585.
..... Park, 608.
Wine Office, 383.
Wines, 58, 66, 259, 285, 586.
....., Act for raising money on, alluded to, 113, 324, 406, 407, 445, 456, 471, 481, 514.
....., duties or tax on, 285 (2), 298, 324.
... ., ..., commissioners for, 123, 251, 368, 435, 471, 514.
..... for the King, *see* Charles II., wines of.
....., prices of, 200, 241, 500.
..... ., sale of, 131, 327.
....., ships laden with, 2, 4, 7, 15, 24 (2), 28 (3), 30, 39, 43–45, 49 (2), 53, 57, 58, 62, 64, 68 (2), 69, 96, 100, 141, 146, 179, 183, 214, 230, 268, 272, 286, 293, 298, 302, 321, 329, 362, 373, 385, 389, 392, 490, 506, 517, 610.
....., smuggling of, 285.
....., trade in, 406.
....., Bordeaux, 88, 247, 350.
....., Canary, 2, 207, 237, 257, 327, 329.
....., French, 11, 24 (2), 28, 43, 45, 58, 178, 182, 207 (2), 241, 363 (2), 374, 481, 516, 533 (3), 563, 585.
....., Malaga, 96, 208, 303.
....., Rhenish, 51, 183, 434.
..... ., Spanish, 65, 178, 182, 268, 274, 363 (3), 374, 585.
Wingate, Edw., 467.
Winter, Edw., 202.
....., Capt. Rob., letter to, 342.
....., Wm., 155.
....., —, printer, 510.
Winterton, Norfolk, ships lost near, 57, 105, 263, 271, 305, 425.
Winterton-Ness, Norfolk, ships lost near, 277, 284.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Wintour, Sir John, secretary to the Queen Mother, 231, 308, 467.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, traveller to, 148.
Wise, Sir Edw., K.B., 62.
....., Col. Mat., 28.
Wiseman, Rob., 572.
....., Sir Rob., 242.
Wismar, Germany, ship of, 15.
Witches in prison, 4.
Witham, Thos., 205.
Witherington, Geo., 460 (2).
....., ..., information by, 147.
Withers, Capt. John, certificates by, 113, 326.
Witt [John de, pensioner of Holland], party of, 163.
....., Rich., affidavit by, 230.
Wittie, Dr. Rob., 467.
Wittur, Dean, 427.
Wivell, E., victualler of Dover, 364.
Wivenhoe, co. Essex, letter dated from, 228.
....., ship built at, 123.
Wollaston, South Wales, 76.
Wolsley, —, receiver, 515.
Wolstenholme, John, 530.
....., Sir John, 303.
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 112.
....., ..., reports by, 530, 561.
Wood, Sir Henry, Receiver-General to Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother, 308, 534, 537.
....., Dr. James, 347 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 346.
....., Rob., 122.
....., Sam, prebendary of Bristol, 581.
....., Wm., 260.
....., Wm., of Wapping, letter of, 164.
....., —, discoverer, note by, 148.
....., Major, 126 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 126.
Wood, *see* Timber.
Woodbridge [Suffolk?], ship at, 365.
Woodcock, Rob., 48.
Woodgreen, Capt., 578.
Woodhay, East, Hants, rectory of, 413, 425, 444.
Woodhouse, Mat., 80.
Woodroft, Mr., of Yarmouth, 434.
Woodruffe, or Woodruff, Benj., M.A., 230, 264, 277, 280, 301.
Woodstock, Oxon, bailiwick of the honour of, Lord Warden of, 245, 394.
....., manor of, 245, 394.
....., park of, keepership of, 245, 264, 394.
....., New, co. Oxon, mayor and commonalty of, 218.
Woodward, Dr. Michael, 444.
....., Rob., 95.
Wool, 172, 231, 601, 608.
..... from Ireland, 172, 483.
....., ships laden with, 4, 158, 421, 518, 596.
Woolhouse, John, 352.
Woolpacks, the, ship lost on, 25.
Woolwich, Kent, 12, 185, 244, 409, 424, 427, 505.
....., gun wharf at, 147.
....., letters dated from (1667), 6, 18, 29, 41, 50, 63 (2), 72, 74, 82, 83, 92, 98 (2), 147, 152.
...., ... (1668), 153, 155, 159 (3), 169, 173, 184, 196, 197, 203, 206, 209, 220, 226, 234, 243, 249, 252, 262, 266, 267, 299 (2), 303, 308, 311, 323, 333 (2), 337, 342 (2), 345, 349, 356 (3), 359, 364 (2), 371, 377 (3), 384, 390 (2), 404, 423, 426, 432 (2), 433, 440 (2), 443, 444, 448 (3), 456, 458, 485 (2), 497, 505, 506, 508, 523, 528, 535 (2), 538, 542, 550, 553, 566, 572, 575, 580, 581 (3).
....., residents at, 106, 153, 188, 311.
....., seamen discharged or paid off at 141, 463.

Woolwich—*cont.*
....., ships at, 50, 75, 243, 299 (2), 394, 512, 542, 550, 572.
....., ..., repairing or fitting of, 234, 554.
....., ships to or from, 18, 25, 80, 221, 243, 272, 334, 345, 367, 485, 538.
....., ships sunk or weighed at, 102, 123 (2), 173, 232, 243, 342, 390, 569 (2), 579.
....., travellers to, 232, 467.
Woolwich Dockyard, 22, 169, 243, 333.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Sheldon, Wm.
...., dock gates and wharfs at, 566.
...., mast house at, 152.
...., master attendant at, *see* Hannam, Wm.
...., ..., deputy [John Moore], 426, 444, 506.
...., Navy Office at, letters dated from, 241, 394.
.. .., Navy stores at, 46, 180, 243, 267, 448, 605.
...., ..., embezzlement of, 576.
...., officers of, 404, 451, 505, 524.
...., ..., letters of, 423, 562.
...., paving of, 433, 443, 505, 508.
...., ropeyard at, clerk of, *see* Bodham, Wm.
...., ..., hemp in or for, 404, 405, 423, 451, 458, 502 (2), 562, 581.
...., ..., letters dated from, 6, 387, 405, 439, 451, 456, 465, 477, 502 (2), 503, 562.
...., ..., master attendant at, *see* Clements, Thos.
...., ..., paving of, 502 (2).
...., ..., ropemaking at, 185.
...., ..., stores in, 6, 505.
...., ..., workmen in, 465.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 465.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Acworth, Wm.
...., timber at or sent to, 80, 206, 333, 445, 506, 562.
...., workmen at, 92, 102, 153, 197, 226, 234, 256, 266, 323, 448, 456 (2), 497, 535, 566, 581, 598.
Worcester, Marquis of, *see* Somerset.
....., Bishop of, Skinner, Dr. Rob, 13.
....., Dean of, *see* Thomas, Dr. Wm.
....., diocese of, 172.
Worcester, battle of, 84, 486, 499.
....., clothiers of, 132.
....., constable of, 132, 520.
....., mayor, aldermen, sheriffs, &c., of, certificate by, 219.
....., rector of, 219.
Worcestershire, 58.
....., sheriff of, 78.
....., traveller to, 382.
Worden, Capt., 189.
Works, Office of, controller of, 507.
....., ..., head carpenter of, 49.
....., ..., officers of, 128, 468.
....., ..., ..., orders of, alluded to, 430.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 297.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 289.
....., ..., paymaster of, 353, 507, 587.
....., ..., Surveyor-General of, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Worseley, Benj., M.D., 530.
Worthington, John, 129.
Wotton, Lord, *see* Kirkhoven.
Wotton, Thos., 607.
....., ..., petition of, 607.
Wotton, Oxon, 245.
..... Haven, Isle of Wight, 218.
Wray, Sir Chichester, Bart., 62, 167, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ..., Sir Bourchier, Bart., his son, 393.
....., Sir John, 464.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, Fanshaw, Lady, 464.
Wren, J., certificate by, 349.
....., Mat., secretary to James, Duke of York, 43, 79, 107, 346, 352, 365, 373, 411, 451, 523, 526, 595.
....., ..., letters of (1667), 3, 6, 12 (2), 24, 25 (2), 31, 34 (2), 51 (2), 66 (2), 71, 75 (2), 80 (3), 88, 91, 99, 102, 106.
....., ..., ... (1668), 153, 155, 160, 164, 166 (2), 184 (2), 203, 216, 223, 240, 243, 244, 247 (2), 256, 259, 266, 274, 279, 295, 299, 316, 323, 334 (2), 337, 342, 356, 365, 379, 384, 387, 396 (2), 405, 412, 419, 456, 459, 469, 479, 517, 520, 526, 528, 529 (3), 538, 541, 557, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 31, 95, 102, 172, 242, 536.
....., ..., relation of, 295.
Wrench, Rich., prebendary of Durham, 427.
Wright, John, 397.
....., Capt. Jos., 21.
....., Rob., 335, 339.
....., S., receipt by, 488.
....., Wm., Army officer, petition of, 55.
....., Wm., convict, 201.
Wrightson, Mich., 140.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, late Lord Treasurer, 59, 109, 114, 227, 229, 245, 288, 314, 378, 417, 428, 468, 490.
Writtle, Thos., 417.
Wyborne, Capt. John, letter of, 371.
Wych, J. [sister of Jos. Williamson], letter of, 141.
Wyche, Sir Peter, proposition by, 375.

Wylde, or Wilde, Capt. Chas., letters of, 272, 362.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., Recorder of London, 311, 324.
....., ..., warrants to, 77, 169, 171, 327, 331.
....., ..., appointed Justice of Common Pleas, 346 (2).
Wyndham, Sir Edmond, Knight Marshal of the Household, 148, 200, 309, 352.
....., ..., petitions of, 199, 309.
....., ..., wife of, 199.
....., ..., family of, 199.
Wynne, Hen., letter of, 171.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., 20.
Wyrrall, Geo., 608.
....., ..., petition of, 584.
Wytt, Sam., 518.

Y

Yalden, Rob., 562.
Yard, Rob., Williamson's clerk, 151, 303, 422.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 590.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 7, 145, 161, 173, 175, 176, 183, 186, 282, 372, 405.
....., aldermen of, 88, 186, 233, 358.
....., bailiffs of, 7, 88, 97, 145, 175, 186, 358, 372.
....., commissioners at, 558.
....., common councillors of, 85, 88, 186.
....., conventicles, meetings, or dissent at, 68, 85, 88, 97, 145, 161, 176, 186, 232, 233, 250, 277, 300, 446.
..... Corporation, 145.
....., fish or fishing at or near, 541, 571, 574, 587.
....., fishermen of, 377, 541, 574.
....., forts of, 97.
....., government of, 85, 145, 186.
....., haven or harbour of, 57, 305, 405.
....., incorporation of Little Yarmouth with, *see* Yarmouth, Little.
....., letters dated from (1667), 1, 7, 13, 20, 29, 36, 39, 44, 57, 61, 67, 74, 78, 85, 88, 97, 105.
....., ... (1668), 153, 161, 169, 175, 176, 186, 194, 207, 220, 228, 232, 242, 250, 263, 270, 271, 277, 286, 300, 305, 315, 325, 335, 341, 350, 358, 363, 372, 375, 387, 399, 405, 407, 411, 425, 434, 446, 456, 469, 471, 480, 491, 498, 513, 522, 530, 540, 551, 558, 570, 574, 587, 596.
....., magistrates of, 68, 97.
....., M.P. for, 167.
....., ministers in, 186, 233, 277.
....., Navy stores at, embezzling of, 105, 270, 271.
....., news from or talk in, 39, 67, 85, 88, 97, 161, 176, 183, 186, 228, 232, 358, 372, 434, 469, 480.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk—*cont.*
....., packet boats at, 59 (2), 212.
....., piers at, 36, 57, 558.
....., postmasters of, 1, 20, 29, 109, 174, 195.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., residents in, 1, 57, 111, 183, 270, 279, 361, 434.
....., ships at or near, 16, 67, 207, 375, 469, 587.
....., ships of, 7, 13 (2), 20, 74, 85 (2), 88, 93, 251, 286, 335, 357, 368 (2), 399, 434, 469, 513, 522, 530, 541, 571.
....., ships to or from, 14, 20, 24 (2), 29, 45, 59, 61, 68, 74, 78, 105, 169, 176, 186, 208, 305, 315, 335, 341, 350, 363, 387, 456, 471, 486, 551, 558, 596.
....., Town Hall of, sessions at, 570.
....., trained bands of, 456.
....., travellers from, 434.
Yarmouth Roads, letter dated from, 547.
...., ships in, to, or from, 1, 12, 39, 67, 242, 305, 358, 377, 411, 446, 480, 491, 498, 530, 535, 558, 574.
Yarmouth, Little, incorporation of, with Great Yarmouth, 167, 173 (2), 182.
....., ..., charter for, 173.
Yarmouth, or North Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 218.
....., ships of, 400, 571.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Sterne, Richard.
....., diocese of, 177.
York, aldermen of, 217.
....., assizes at, 548.
..... Castle, gaoler of, 273.
...., prisoners in, 24, 273.
....., Clifford's Tower at, 609.
....., duel at, 548.
....., Golden Lion in, 548.
....., high sheriff of, *see* Mauleverer, Sir Rich.; Reresby, Sir John.
....., highwaymen taken at, 149.
....., letters dated from, 21, 548.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 55.
....., Lord Mayor of, 149, 548.
....., persons in and about, 600.
....., posts to and from, 116–121.
....., traveller to, 5.
York road, the, stage on, 599.
Yorkshire, deputy vice-admiral of, 143.
....., gentlemen of, 450.
....., lands or estates in, 65, 378.
....., places in, 56, 106, 318, 325.
....., residents in, 126, 127, 218.
..... saints, 270.
....., sheriff of, high, *see* Mauleverer, Sir Rich.
....., sheriff of, under, 312.
....., traveller from, 312.
....., East Riding of, dissenters in, 147.

Yorkshire, East Riding of—*cont.*
....., ..., militia of, 147.
....., ..., officers [of the old army] in, 147.
....., ..., population of, 147.
....., North Riding of, officers [of the old army] in, 147.
....., West Riding of, deputy-lieutenants of, 151 (2).
....., ..., Lord-lieutenant of, Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 2, 55.
....., ..., officers [of the old army] in, 147.
Yorkshiremen, 463.
....., college fellowship to be held by, 49, 126, 283.
Youghall, Ireland, ship of or from, 69, 596.
....., traveller to, 495.
Young, H., receipt by, 331.
....., bailiff of Kingston-on-Thames, 145.
....., Capt., 396.

Z

Zante, island of, ships to or from, 10, 159, 198, 328, 476 (2), 516.
Zealand, 58, 84, 93, 237, 245, 522.
....., ships to or from, 220, 268, 315.
Zenti, Gerolamo, 201.

LONDON: Printed by EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[18557.—400.—11/93.]